

OFFICE OF THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF VENTURA

JULY 16, 1998

REPORT ON THE DEATH OF DEREK BRANDON MYERS


DISTRICT ATTORNEY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	1
STATEMENT OF FACTS	2
Deputy Scott Streltzoﬀ's Spontaneous Statements	5
Myers' "Stingray" Paint Ball Gun	7
Photographs of the Sheriff's Department Weapons Display and Comparison	8
Mental Health History	9
Myers' "Last Will" and Notepads	10
The Autopsy	10
LEGAL ANALYSIS	11
CONCLUSION	13

INTRODUCTION

On May 7, 1998, at approximately 3:06 A.M., Derek Brandon Myers was shot and killed in the City of Thousand Oaks by Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Scott Streltsoff while in the lawful performance of his duties. Mr. Myers, a young man diagnosed as severely mentally ill and suicidal, caused his life to be taken at the hands of Deputy Streltsoff by leading the deputy on a high speed pursuit through residential neighborhoods and then intentionally pointing what appeared to be a short barreled shotgun at the deputy.

The Ventura County Sheriff's Department submitted its investigative reports to the Ventura County District Attorney's Office for its review and independent assessment of possible criminal liability on the part of Deputy Scott Streltsoff.

The District Attorney's review was handled by Senior Deputy District Attorney [REDACTED] who drafted this report. The District Attorney's review included a thorough study of the reports and documents detailing the interviews of deputies, civilian witnesses, Mr. Myers' girlfriend, and his roommate. Also included were copies of Mr. Myers' psychiatric records, his "Last Will and Testament," and notepads found in his car.

While at the scene, immediately after the shooting, Deputy Streltsoff made a number of spontaneous statements to fellow deputies as to his state of mind when he shot and killed Mr. Myers. Later that morning, he voluntarily returned to the scene and participated in a video taped walk through with his Department's major crimes investigators. This walk through was done without sound. The video tape shows the deputy reenacting his actions on the morning of May 7, 1998. During the video taping, the Sheriff's major crimes investigators made an audio recording of the deputy's statements of his actions in response to Mr. Myers apparent imminent threat of deadly force. Due to an unknown

malfunction the audio tape was useless. Deputy Streltzoff later declined, on the advice of his attorney, to give a voluntary statement of his intent and state of mind at the time of the shooting to Sheriff's Department major crimes investigators. In compliance with his Department's order, he did provide a statement to Sheriff's personnel. His compelled statement was not made available to the major crimes investigators or the District Attorney's review team.

The District Attorney's Office maintains a 24 hour on-call team to handle investigations of officer involved shootings. The team is available to assist other law enforcement agencies in their investigations of incidents like this, as well as to provide an independent review. In this particular case, the Sheriff's captain in command of the investigation notified the Senior Deputy District Attorney Supervisor approximately five hours after the incident, and did not request that the team respond to the scene. Accordingly, the District Attorney's review team did not view the scene of this shooting.

After a complete review of the circumstances surrounding the death of Derek Myers, it is the conclusion of the District Attorney's Office that Deputy Scott Streltzoff acted lawfully and with reasonable force. There is no evidence to establish any criminal liability in connection with Mr. Myer's death.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

On May 7, 1998, at approximately 3:04 A.M., Deputy Streltzoff, in a marked car, while on routine patrol in the City of Thousand Oaks, attempted to stop Myers for erratic driving near Hodencamp Road and Hillcrest Drive. Myers refused to stop. Instead he took Deputy Streltzoff on a short high speed pursuit, driving through residential neighborhoods at speeds up to 50 miles per hour. This pursuit concluded with Myers

driving his car over a curb and onto the sidewalk, striking a retaining wall at the end of a dark cul-de-sac on [REDACTED]. The only sources of light in that cul-de-sac were the cars driven by the deputy and Myers.

Sheriffs' investigators later determined that Myers had lived with his parents, a few blocks from [REDACTED] for most of his life. A family member told the investigators that "[h]e knew where he was going. That wasn't a mistake. . . . He didn't drive into a dead end by mistake. He went there so that nobody else would be hurt."

Deputy Streltzoﬀ stopped his car in the middle of [REDACTED] 25 feet north and 10 feet west of Myers car. Anticipating a foot pursuit, Deputy Streltzoﬀ grabbed his flashlight and exited his car. He looked toward Myers' car and saw that Myers had left his car and was holding what appeared to be a short barreled shotgun, pointed directly at the deputy. Myers was bent at the waist walking on the sidewalk parallel to Deputy Streltzoﬀ with both hands on his weapon. Streltzoﬀ dropped his flashlight and pulled his handgun.

Streltzoﬀ retreated to the rear trunk area of his car and fired a volley of shots from his handgun. Myers continued to stand crouched, approximately 10 to 12 feet from his car and approximately 22 feet from Deputy Streltzoﬀ, with his weapon at waist level pointed at the deputy. Streltzoﬀ moved to the passenger side door area of his car and fired a second volley of shots at Myers. Deputy Streltzoﬀ was facing Myers when he fired eight rounds, striking him six times. Myers fell on his back on the sidewalk, and continued to hold his weapon in his right hand with his finger on the trigger. From the moment that Myers left his car until he was pronounced dead at 3:44 A.M. at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] he said nothing.

Other deputies arrived at the scene and observed Myers laying on his back, moving slightly with his finger on the trigger of the weapon. They yelled commands "to drop the gun" with and without the assistance of a patrol unit's public address system. Myers failed to comply. Finally, two deputies approached Myers, observed that his finger was still on the trigger and physically removed the weapon from his hand. The gun was secured by deputies approximately 12 feet from Myers' car.

Deputies and emergency personnel described the weapon as having a pistol grip with a magazine to the front of the trigger with a vent surrounding and running the length of the barrel. It was later determined that the weapon was a black polymer "Stingray" paint ball gun, 24 inches long with a pistol grip, vent ribbed barrel and raised front sight. Based on a later comparison of this paint ball gun by the Ventura County Sheriff's Department with other lethal weapons, it's similarity to pistol grip short barreled shotguns and other lethal long guns is remarkable.

After the scene was secured, Sheriff's investigators observed Deputy Streltsoff's car with its engine running; transmission in park; and the headlights, emergency red and blue revolving lights and spot light on. The spot light was pointed south, just to the west of Myers' car. Myers' car was at the southeast corner of the cul-de-sac. The left front bumper was damaged and in contact with a block retaining wall. The force of the impact moved the block wall approximately four inches. All four wheels were over the curb, resting on the sidewalk. The engine was running. The transmission was in drive and the headlights were on bright. There were no obvious skid marks present.

Myers' car was searched. Between the front passenger seat and center console, deputies found a sheathed black handle dagger; on the front passenger seat, an expended large

caliber military artillery shell; and on the rear floorboard, a "calvary" sword in its scabbard and a wooden axe handle with the word "Bell Ringer" carved on it. On the rear seat were two note pads; one consisting of 11 pages and titled, "My Last Will and Testament," the second, a 13-page journal; and a four page "Notice of Certification - Department of Mental Health."

Sheriffs' investigators interviewed a number of residents on [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Their accounts varied as to the number of shots they believed were fired, anywhere from 5 shots to 10, and whether there was a pause between shots. However, based upon Deputy Streltzoﬀ's statement, there was a pause. The residents were consistent that they heard gunshots then the Sheriff's deputies repeatedly ordering Myers to "Put the gun down" and "Put your hands over your head."

Deputy Scott Streltzoﬀ's Spontaneous Statements

Once the crime scene was secured, Deputy Streltzoﬀ made a number of spontaneous statements to his fellow deputies about his state of mind when he encountered Myers. Simply put, he believed he was about to die. These are the deputy's statements within minutes of the incident: "I thought I was dead when he came out of his car with that gun. . . . He came after me with that; I thought I was going to die. . . . Hey Sarge, he tried to kill me."

There is little doubt that Deputy Streltzoﬀ believed he was in deadly peril. His statements must be given great weight. They were made under the shock of the incident before any planning or analysis could take place by the Deputy. Such statements have great value in the law. They are considered inherently trustworthy and constitute admissible evidence under the spontaneous statement exception to the hearsay rule. Such statements have

been admitted into evidence for over 300 years in the English-speaking world.

A well known treatise on the law of evidence in California (the California Evidence Bench Book, vol. 1, 3d Ed. by Bernard Jefferson) characterizes the law in this area as follows:

The spontaneous-statement hearsay exception is designed to admit a statement made spontaneously under the stress of excitement caused by an exciting or startling act or event and that describes this act or event. The theory of trustworthiness is predicated on the startling or exciting nature of the act observed and on the spontaneity of the statement made under the stress of excitement produced by the declarant's observation. Such a statement, made before the declarant has had time to think or deliberate on what he or she is saying, is considered sufficiently reliable to remove it from the category of inadmissible hearsay.

Jefferson, California Evidence Bench Book, Vol. 1, 3d Ed., p. 200.

Deputy Streltsoff's utterances are certainly spontaneous declarations within the meaning of the law. The Deputy's spontaneous statements tell us three things: (1) that he perceived a threat from Derek Myers, (2) that the threat was of deadly force, and (3) that his actions were governed by those perceptions.

On advice of his attorney, Deputy Streltsoff declined to make a statement to his Department's criminal investigators as to his intent and state of mind when he shot and killed Mr. Myers. Though he did make a compelled statement to his Personnel Department, this statement is involuntary and cannot be used in a criminal investigation.

Deputy Streltsoff's decision to refuse to voluntarily answer questions about the shooting deprived his Department's criminal investigators and the District Attorney's Office of the

best evidence of his state of mind. This forces those reviewing the circumstances surrounding Myers' death to rely on circumstantial evidence of the Deputy's intent and state mind.

Myers' "Stingray" Paint Ball Gun

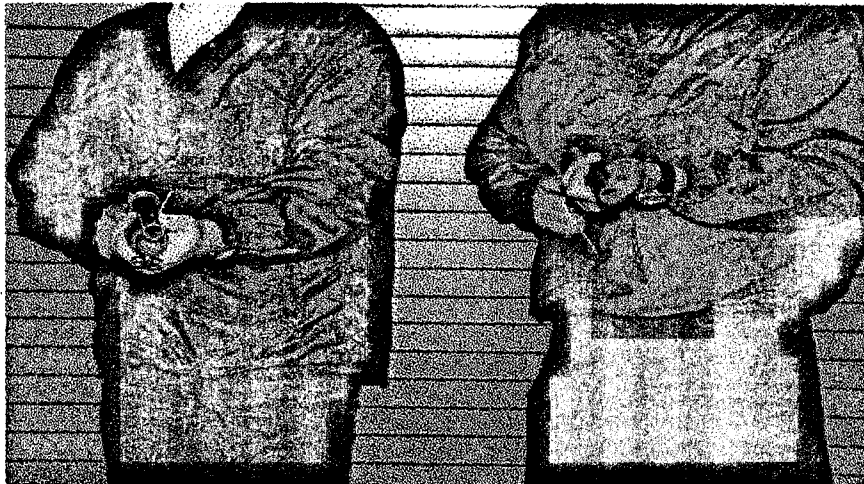
On May 8, 1998, the Ventura County Sheriff's Department displayed the "Stingray" paint ball gun with eight other lethal weapons. The Department also compared a lethal short barrel shotgun held at the waist with the paint ball gun held in the same manner. The comparison was made with the weapons pointed at the viewer.

Photographs of the Sheriff's Department Weapons Display and Comparison

MAY 8, 1998 LETHAL WEAPONS DISPLAY. The paint ball gun is fifth from the left.



SHORT BARRELED SHOTGUN COMPARED TO MYERS PAINT GUN AS POINTED AT THE VIEWER. The paint ball gun is on the right.



Mental Health History

According to Ventura County Mental Health records, Derek Myers was taken by his parents to the Hillmont Psychiatric Center on October 16, 1996 for a psychiatric assessment pursuant to Health & Safety Code § 5150. Myers' parents told Mental Health that he "had become increasingly depressed, and started verbaliz[ing] suicidal ideation." Myers "had been relating plans to shoot someone, then have the snipers take me out." In a subsequent interview, he admitted long term depression, suicidal ideation and was insistent "about 'forcing someone's hand to solve the problem.'"

Myers was treated and held at the Hillmont Psychiatric Center for an indefinite period. The staff psychiatrist recommended his continued treatment based upon this assessment: "Patient is very depressed, angry and sees no reason to live. He has a suicide plan and that is to have his father on January 1, 1997 bring a gun to him. He will kill his father first, then keep killing others around until he gets killed by somebody else. Patient is severely ill, and needs continued hospital treatment for some time."

Major crimes investigators interviewed Myers' girlfriend, [REDACTED] and his roommate, [REDACTED] immediately after the incident. It was [REDACTED] belief that he planned to commit suicide. She described Myers as a "manic depressant" who abused alcohol and had a preoccupation with death and suicide. He had discussed forms of suicide with her on many prior occasions. One method of suicide he discussed was being shot by the police. He openly discussed robbing a liquor store with a paint gun and forcing the police to shoot him. In fact, [REDACTED] believed Myers had unsuccessfully attempted to commit suicide on three prior occasions. The first two times were by carbon monoxide poisoning and the third by hanging two days before the incident. [REDACTED] was so concerned about Myers the morning of his death that at 5:25 A.M., she called the

Sheriff's Department dispatcher to inquire if Myers had been arrested. When told later by Sheriff's investigators of what they found in Myers car, [REDACTED] believed that the items were placed there by him as keepsakes to be taken to his grave.

[REDACTED] had known Myers since high school. Myers had left the area to go to college and had returned to Thousand Oaks, depressed and suicidal, after a long term relationship terminated. [REDACTED] described Myers as the "walking dead," a self-destructive depressive, who abused alcohol, was chronically unemployed, and who always talked about killing himself. Myers would talk to him in generalities about suicide but [REDACTED] would not listen, and in his words, would "tune him out."

Myers' "Last Will" and Notepads

This report will not elaborate on the contents of Mr. Myers undated "Last Will and Testament" or notepads found on the rear seat of his car. It is sufficient to say that Mr. Myers was an extremely depressed young man.

The Autopsy

On May 7, 1998, Doctor Janice Frank, Assistant Medical Examiner for the County of Ventura, performed an autopsy on the body of Derek Myers. According to Doctor Frank, Myers died of multiple gunshot wounds. Myers was facing Deputy Streltsoff when he was struck six times by 9 mm bullets. Dr. Franks description of the location and path of each bullet that struck Mr. Myers is numbered one through six for clarity and is not meant to indicate which wound was the first in order. The first wound starting at the top of Myers head was to the neck. The bullet entered the front of the neck and perforated his larynx, upper esophagus, cervical spine and spinal cord. The second wound was to the left chest area. The bullet entered the chest perforating his left sixth rib, diaphragm,

stomach, pancreas, spleen, left kidney and left posterior twelfth rib. The third wound was to the left arm. This bullet caused a through and through wound. The fourth wound was to the right abdomen. The bullet entered the right epigastrium, perforating the abdominal wall, cecum, iliopsoas muscle and right ileum. The fifth wound was to the right thigh. This bullet entered the right mid-thigh passing through the soft tissue. The sixth wound was to the left thigh. The bullet entered the left upper thigh perforating the muscles. This was a through and through wound. A toxicology test of Myers' blood showed that he was under the influence of alcohol at the time of his death (.10 percent by weight of alcohol in his blood).

LEGAL ANALYSIS

A police officer may use deadly force where the circumstances create a reasonable fear of death or serious bodily harm in the mind of the officer. Graham v. Conner (1989) 490 U.S. 386; Martinez v. County of Los Angeles (1996) 47 Cal.App.4th 334.

The 'reasonableness' of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight. [Citation.] . . . The calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments -- in circumstances that are tense, uncertain and rapidly evolving -- about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation. . . . [T]he 'reasonableness' inquiry . . . is an objective one: the question is whether the officers' actions are 'objectively reasonable' in light of the facts and circumstances

confronting them, without regard to their underlying intent or motivation. [Citations.] Graham, 490 U.S. at 396-397.

The killing of another person in self-defense is justifiable and not unlawful when the user of deadly force actually and reasonably believes that he is in imminent danger or may suffer serious bodily injury. "The danger must be apparent, present, immediate and instantly dealt with, or must so appear at the time to the slayer as a reasonable person and the killing must be done under a well-founded belief that it is necessary to save one's self from death or great bodily harm." CALJIC 5.12; Penal Code §§ 197, 198, 199; People v. Dawson (1948) 88 Cal.App.2d 85, 96; People v. Hecker (1895) 109 Cal. 451, 467.

Based upon the physical evidence, it is uncontradicted that Myers lead Deputy Streltsoff on a short high speed pursuit that culminated with Myers leaving his car and pointing what appeared to be a lethal weapon at Deputy Streltsoff. Deputy Streltsoff reasonably believed that he was in imminent danger of being killed or seriously injured, and it was necessary to defend himself with deadly force. Although it appears no warnings were given by Deputy Streltsoff before he fired his weapon, the law does not require it and the deputy did not have time to do so. Deputy Streltsoff used the force that was reasonable and appropriate to the situation.

“‘[A]n officer may reasonably use deadly force when he or she confronts an armed suspect in close proximity whose actions indicate an intent to attack. In these circumstances, the Courts cannot ask an officer to hold fire in order to ascertain whether the suspect will, in fact, injure or murder the officer. The high numbers of officer mortalities in recent years illustrate the unreasonableness of such a notion.’ (Citation)” Martinez v. County of Los Angeles (1996) 47 Cal.App.4th 334, 345.

CONCLUSION

The evidence is clear that on May 7, 1998, at approximately 3:04 A.M., Derek Myers lead Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Scott Streltsoff on a short high speed pursuit through the residential streets of Thousand Oaks. At approximately 3:06 A.M., Myers drove his car into [REDACTED] a dark cul-de-sac, and crashed into a retaining wall. Myers left his car holding what appeared to be a lethal weapon, advanced in the direction of the deputy and was shot and killed.

Unfortunately, because Deputy Streltsoff has declined to be make a statement as to his state of mind in that cul-de-sac, this review must piece together circumstantially what the Deputy's state of mind must have been as he fired his weapon. There are the spontaneous statements he made to his fellow deputies immediately after the incident and there are the statements of those deputies who arrived to assist Deputy Streltsoff. Deputy Streltsoff's spontaneous statements were made at the scene while under the stress of the excitement caused by this incident and thus are extremely probative direct evidence of his state of mind. Did Deputy Streltsoff believe he was in imminent and deadly peril and was he reasonable in believing it was necessary to use deadly force to protect himself? Circumstantially, based upon the totality of the evidence presented, the answer is yes. However, the only person who can definitively answer those questions is Deputy Streltsoff and he has declined to do so.

This does not mean that Deputy Streltsoff acted unlawfully or unreasonably. Based upon the evidence presented, Deputy Streltsoff was objectively reasonable in his use of deadly force in light of the facts and circumstances confronting him. Further, it is highly probable that Derek Myers intentionally provoked Deputy Streltsoff into shooting him.

It is therefore the conclusion of the District Attorney's Office that, based upon the evidence presented, Deputy Scott Streltsoff acted lawfully and reasonably in using deadly force against Mr. Myers in this incident.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER
		9102	96	98-36163
<input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> _____		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> _____		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245 (c) P.C. / AOW / OFFICER INVOLVED / SHOOTING		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	18 DOW
	05 07 98 0306	THU	05 07 98 0315	THU
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP
[REDACTED]		THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91360
20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REPORTING PARTY F-FINDER O-OWNER P-PARTY				
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
W-1	[REDACTED]			
31 R [REDACTED]				
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
[REDACTED]				
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER
[REDACTED]				
39 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
UNK	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
	[REDACTED]			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
[REDACTED]				
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
[REDACTED]				
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER
[REDACTED]				
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other		67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other
68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other		69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
		05-07-98 / 0530	REILLY #2988 / E.C.P.J	
77 COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 96	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
<u>SOURCE:</u>								
<p>ON 05-07-98 I WAS WORKING UNIFORMED PATROL IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. AT APPROXIMATELY 0306 HOURS, I WAS AT THE "MIRABELLA" APARTMENT COMPLEX ON A VIOLATION OF A COURT ORDER CALL. I HEARD DEPUTY STRELTZOFF #2627 VIA MY PORTABLE RADIO. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF ADVISED DISPATCH THAT HE WAS IN PURSUIT. I RAN TO MY PATROL CAR. I THEN HEARD THAT SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED. I WAS TOLD BY DISPATCH TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] ON [REDACTED]</p>								
<u>ACTIONS:</u>								
<p>UPON ARRIVAL, I WAS CONTACTED BY SGT. KERR #1825 WHO ASKED ME TO SECURE THE NORTH END OF THE [REDACTED] PARKING LOT. I SEALED OFF THE NORTH END OF THE [REDACTED] PARKING LOT WITH CRIME SCENE TAPE. NO ONE ENTERED THE SECURED AREA WHILE I WAS THERE. I WAS THERE UNTIL 0915 HOURS.</p>								
<u>STATEMENTS:</u>								
<p>WHILE I WAS CONTAINING THE CRIME SCENE, I WAS CONTACTED BY IW-11 [REDACTED] WHO TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: ON 05-07-98, [REDACTED] WAS WORKING AT [REDACTED] I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE</p>								

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

05-07-98 / 0530

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

REILLY #2788 / E.C.P.S.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(Continued)

Page 2 of 2

16 RB NUMBER

98-36163

SAW OR HEARD ANYTHING UNUSUAL. [REDACTED]
WAS IN THE [REDACTED] PARKING LOT.
AT APPROXIMATELY 0130 HOURS, [REDACTED]
SAW A WHITE FORD SEDAN OR STATION WAGON
DRIVING AROUND THE 'PARKING LOT'.
THE DRIVER OF THE FORD THEN PARKED
IN THE NORTH END OF THE [REDACTED] PARKING LOT.
THE DRIVER OF THE FORD WAS WHITE
OR HISPANIC WITH "BIG BUSHY HAIR."
[REDACTED] THEN WENT INSIDE OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING ELSE
UNUSUAL.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9078	3 BEAT 9B	4 RB NUMBER 98-36136	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/>			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) P.C. ADW on Peace Officer		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 7 98 0306	16 DOW THU	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 7 98 0313	
18 DOW THU		18 DOW THU			
18 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS		CITY Thousand Oaks	STATE CA	ZIP 91360	
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME V Streltzo, Scott Michael	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	25 HT 26 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DOB 30 AGE	
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY Thousand Oaks	STATE CA	ZIP 91360	
32 RESIDENCE PHONE					
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY Thousand Oaks	STATE CA	
34 BUSINESS PHONE					
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	
Deputy Sheriff		vary	vary		
39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE					
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43 CODE		44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	45 46 47 HT 48 WT 49 HAIR 50 EYES 51 DOB 52 AGE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP
56 BUSINESS PHONE					
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON		66 BURGLARY	68 THEFT	70 FORCE / WEAPON	72 SPECIAL INTEREST
<input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		<input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	<input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ _____ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$ _____	<input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	(Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED		74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	
5/7/98 0306		5/7/98 0730	W Wilson / 2487 / E V.P.A.T.		
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					CRIN RPT

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 (CONTINUED) Page 2 of 3 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER
98-36136

79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

80	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP								91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP						93 BUSINESS PHONE ()				
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE			100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)

104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? _____

ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

106 BICYCLE INFORMATION

107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 Boys ATB Road Hybrid Girls Juv. BMX Cruiser

109 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL 111 FRAME SIZE 112 WHEEL SIZE 113 GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER

115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE

118 NARRATIVE

If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS

D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
/			On 5/7/98 at 0306 hours, Deputy Delahuerta and I were conducting normal patrol operations. We we involved in a vehicle stop on US 101 southbound at Lindero Canyon Road.						
/			After Deputy Delahuerta heard on the radio that shots had been fired at the termination of a pursuit, we aborted the traffic stop and started to respond to the scene of the shooting.						
/			We drove down [redacted] until we could see the other units at the scene. As we arrived, one of the deputies at the scene advised the perimeter units to standby because the subject still had the gun in his hand. We stopped and waited until the deputies at the scene advised that the suspect was secured, then proceeded to the scene.						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9078	2 BEAT 9B	3 RB NUMBER 98-36136
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 CODE	6 ITEM	7 QTY.	8 ITEM NAME	9 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	10 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	11 MISC. DESCRIPTION	12 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	13 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

When we arrived on the scene, Sgt De Los Santos gave Deputy Delahuerta and I separate instructions.

I established an initial tape perimeter, then escorted the paramedics and firefighters while they attended to the subject on the sidewalk. After preparing the subject for transport, the medical personnel transported the subject to

[REDACTED] I followed the ambulance to the hospital while Deputy Delahuerta attended to his duties at the scene.

I arrived at the hospital at about 0337 hours with the ambulance. Medical personnel rushed the subject into the trauma room. Dr.

[REDACTED] was waiting for the subject's arrival. He worked on the subject and was assisted by Respiratory Techs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]; RN's [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]; and RN Supervisor [REDACTED].

Dr. [REDACTED] pronounced the subject dead at 0344 hours.

I telephoned the information to the Watch Commander, Sgt Bullington. He directed me to maintain security of the body and await the arrival of the Major Crimes Bureau.

Detective Gentry arrived shortly after and took over the investigation at that point.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

12/16/07 2487 E / PAT

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS			2 R.D. 9102	3 BEAT 90	4 RB NUMBER 98-36163
-----------------------------	--	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245 @ P.C. A.D.W. OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 7 98 0300	16 DOW THU	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 7 98 0313	18 DOW THU
---	---------------	---	---------------

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP
THOUSAND OAKS, CA. 91360

20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY

21 CODE W	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
--------------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 31)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) UNK.	36 DAYS OFF VARY	37 WORK HRS VARY	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
---	---------------------	---------------------	----------------	--------------------------------

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

43 CODE W	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE
--------------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
---------------------------	--	------	-------	-----	-------------------

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) unk.	58 DAYS OFF unk.	59 WORK HRS unk.	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE unk.
---	---------------------	---------------------	----------------	--

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
--------------------------	--	------------------------------------

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---	--	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5-7-98 / 0410	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98 / 0530	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT J.B. KENNEY 2992 E.C. PAT.	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	---	---	-------------------------

77 COPIES TO DET/MC NARC GANG/SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER

94-36163

Page 2 of 3

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box) CITY STATE ZIP						91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box) CITY STATE ZIP						93 BUSINESS PHONE ()			
94 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			95 DAYS OFF		96 WORK HRS		97 INTERPRETER		98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE		100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103 **RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:**

Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and

Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or

A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party.

A felony A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)

104 **RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES**

SPOUSES FORMER SPOUSES

DATING/ ENGAGED FORMER DATING

COHABITANTS FORMER COHABITANT

PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP

105 # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? _____ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No

106 **BICYCLE INFORMATION** 107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108 <input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109 COLOR	110 MAKE / MODEL	111 FRAME SIZE	112 WHEEL SIZE	113 GEARS	114 SERIAL NUMBER
115 LICENSE NO. / CITY	116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS					117 VALUE

118 **NARRATIVE** If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119 **PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES**

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY / NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
		B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING / FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE
			SOURCE OF ACTIVITY:					
			MYSELF AND DEP. COCHRAN # 2994 WERE WORKING A TWO PERSON UNIT AND WERE DISPATCHED TO ASSIST WITH A CRITICAL INCIDENT SCENE AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] IN THOUSAND OAKS. AT THE SCENE SGT. MARK O'DONNELL DIRECTED ME TO CONTACT THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] FOR POSSIBLE WITNESSES. I CONTACTED (W) [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] AND (W) [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]					
			(W) [REDACTED] STATEMENT:					
			[REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD "6 SHOTS" AT ABOUT 0300 HRS. [REDACTED] SAID HE ALSO HEARD "HIM SAY, 'PUT THE GUN DOWN!'" [REDACTED] SAID THE SHOTS WERE FIRST AND HE HEARD THE VOICE SEVERAL MINUTES LATER AND BELIEVED IT TO BE OVER A CAR LOUDSPEAKER. [REDACTED] THOUGHT THE VOICE MAY HAVE SAID, "LET GO OF THE GUN!" INSTEAD OF "PUT THE					

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9102	9G	98-36163

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			<p>GUN DOWN!", BUT WAS NOT SURE. [REDACTED] ORIGINALLY Woke UP BECAUSE OF THE "STROBE" LIGHTS ON A UNIT COMING THROUGH A WINDOW. AFTER THE SHOTS WERE FIRED [REDACTED] LOOKED OUT HIS FRONT WINDOW AND SAW A SINGLE POLICE CAR AT FIRST. THEN, TWO ADDITIONAL POLICE CARS SHOWED UP AND THAT IS WHEN HE HEARD THE VOICE SAYING, "PUT THE GUN DOWN!" OR "LET GO OF THE GUN!" [REDACTED] HEARD SOMEONE SAY TO CHECK THE "STORE" TO SEE IF IT WAS SHOT, OR IF ANYONE WAS HURT. [REDACTED] BELIEVED THAT STATEMENT WAS HEARD FROM A RADIO. [REDACTED] DID NOT HAVE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.</p>						
			<p>(W) [REDACTED] STATEMENT: [REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD "3 BANGS" AND NOTHING ELSE. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ANYTHING. [REDACTED] WIFE AND SON DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING. [REDACTED] SAID THE "3 BANGS" COULD OF BEEN "GUMSHOTS" BUT THEY DID NOT SOUND VERY CLOSE. [REDACTED] DID NOT HAVE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION.</p>						
			<p>OFFICER'S ACTIONS: I TAPE RECORDED BOTH WITNESSES STATEMENTS. THE TAPE WAS TURNED OVER TO R.I. AT THE SCENE, AS EVIDENCE.</p>						

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9102	3 BEAT 9B	4 RB NUMBER 98-36163
-----------------------------	--	----------------	--------------	-------------------------

5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL	6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE
<input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLEARED	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE

7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) P.C. ADW ON PEACE OFFICER	8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	10 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--

11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	14 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
--	--	---	--

15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY YR. TIME	18 DOW
	5 7 98 0313	THUR			

19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
	THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91360

20 CODE	V - VICTIM	W - WITNESS	R - REPORTING PARTY	F - FINDER	O - OWNER	P - PARTY
---------	------------	-------------	---------------------	------------	-----------	-----------

21 CODE	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	25 HT	26 WT	27 HAIR	28 EYES	29 DOB	30 AGE
V	STRELTZOFF, SCOTT MICHAEL									

31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHONE
2101 E. OLSEN RD THOUSAND OAKS CA 91360				

33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE
VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S	2101 E. OLSEN RD THOUSAND OAKS				

35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
DEPUTY	VARY	VARY		

40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAIR	50 EYES	51 DOB	52 AGE

53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHONE
				()

55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHONE
					()

57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE

62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other	67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other PAINT BALL GUN	71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
--	--	--	--	---	---	---	---

73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5-17-98 0313	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98 0600	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT LUCY 2895 ECPS	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
---	---	--	-------------------------

77 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 98	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	<p>ON 5-7-98, AT APPROXIMATELY 0300 HOURS, I WAS WORKING A THOUSAND OAKS CITY CAR DESIGNATED 9811. AT THAT TIME, I HEARD DEPUTY STRELTZOFF (9611) ADVISE DISPATCH THAT HE HAD A "FAILURE TO YIELD" ON [REDACTED] STRELTZOFF SHORTLY THEREAFTER STATED HE WAS IN PURSUIT. I BEGAN TO RESPOND TO THE AREA OF THE PURSUIT. STRELTZOFF ANNOUNCED THE TERMINATION OF THE PURSUIT AT THE DEADEND OF [REDACTED] STRELTZOFF FURTHER ADVISED "SHOTS FIRED" AND THE "SUSPECT WAS DOWN."</p> <p>I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND SAW BOTH STRELTZOFF AND DEPUTY PEACH (9611). BOTH DEPUTIES WERE BEHIND THEIR RESPECTIVE PATROL CARS, COVERING THE SUSPECT, MEYERS, WITH THEIR GUNS. I SAW THE SUSPECT LYING ON THE GROUND, FACE-UP, APPROXIMATELY 6-7 FEET FROM HIS CAR. IN HIS RIGHT HAND WAS A GUN. I COULD SEE MEYERS TORSO RISE AND FALL AS HE BREATHED.</p> <p>STRELTZOFF TOLD MEYERS TO LET GO OF THE GUN APPROXIMATELY THREE TO FOUR TIMES. I USED THE PATROL CAR'S P.A. SYSTEM TO ALSO INSTRUCT MEYERS TO LET GO OF THE GUN. HE DID NOT COMPLY.</p>						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

5-7-98 0605

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

LUCEY 2895 UCPS

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(Continued)

Page 2 of 3

16 RB NUMBER

98-36163

Sgt DE LOS SANTOS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE. HE DECIDED THAT HE AND I WOULD APPROACH MEYERS, DISARM HIM, AND SECURE HIM.

WE APPROACHED MEYERS. DE LOS SANTOS PLACED HIS FOOT ON MEYERS HAND WHICH HELD THE GUN. DE LOS SANTOS THEN KICKED THE GUN AWAY FROM MEYERS GRASP. I HANDCUFFED MEYERS WITH HIS HANDS BEHIND HIS BACK. I PATTED HIM FOR WEAPONS BUT FOUND NONE. I LOCATED A WALLET IN HIS JACKET'S RIGHT POCKET. INSIDE WAS HIS CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE.

APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE LATER, PARAMEDICS ARRIVED ON SCENE. THEY REQUESTED THAT MEYERS BE HANDCUFFED WITH HIS HANDS IN FRONT OF HIS BODY. I RECUFFED HIM AS REQUESTED.

MEYERS WAS SOON TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED]

I CONTACTED THE RESIDENTS AT [REDACTED] THE HOUSE LOOKS DIRECTLY ONTO THE AREA OF THE SHOOTING.

[REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HEARD THE ENGINES AND NOISE THEN SHOTS. HE LOOKED OUT HIS WINDOW AND SAW MEYERS ON

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 9B	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
/	/	/	THE GROUND. [REDACTED]			ESTIMATED HEARING		
/	/	/	TEN TO TWELVE SHOTS.					
/	/	/	[REDACTED]			TOLD ME SHE JUST HEARD		
/	/	/	GUNSHOTS. SHE ESTIMATED HEARING FOUR SHOTS					
/	/	/	[REDACTED]			TOLD ME HE HEARD FOUR TO		
/	/	/	FIVE SHOTS THEN HIS FATHER [REDACTED] WAKE HIM					
/	/	/	UP. [REDACTED] ALSO LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW AND			SAW MEYERS LYING ON THE GROUND.		
/	/	/	[REDACTED]			TOLD ME SHE HEARD SCREAMING		
/	/	/	AND GUNSHOTS.					
/	/	/	THE CRIME SCENE WAS TURNED OVER TO			MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVES.		
/	/	/	THE INTERVIEWS WITH THE [REDACTED] FAMILY WERE			TAPE RECORDED.		

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98 0600	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT LUCY 2895 ECPS	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
---	---	------------------------

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2 1 RB NUMBER
98-36163

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE	
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY			STATE		ZIP		13 RESIDENCE PHONE
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY			STATE		ZIP		15 BUSINESS PHONE
16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			17 DAYS OFF		18 WORK HRS		19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
24 COMMENTS:											

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE	
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY			STATE		ZIP		36 RESIDENCE PHONE
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY			STATE		ZIP		38 BUSINESS PHONE (<u> </u>)
39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE UNK		
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
COMMENTS:											

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	62 HT	63 WT	64 HAIR	65 EYES	66 DOB	67 AGE	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>12</u>)				CITY			STATE		ZIP		59 RESIDENCE PHONE
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY			STATE		ZIP		61 BUSINESS PHONE (<u> </u>)
62 OCCUPATION (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			63 DAYS OFF SAT-SUN		64 WORK HRS. 0900-1500		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
70 COMMENTS:											

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE	
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>12</u>)				CITY			STATE		ZIP		82 RESIDENCE PHONE
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY			STATE		ZIP		84 BUSINESS PHONE (<u> </u>)
85 OCCUPATION (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)			86 DAYS OFF SAT-SUN		87 WORK HRS. 0900-1500		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE			91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /			BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.			
93 COMMENTS:											

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 05-17-98 0530	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT LUCEY 2895 UCPS	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
--	---	-------------------------

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9078	3 BEAT 9B	4 RB NUMBER 98-3663	
5 <input type="checkbox"/> CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE			
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) P.C. / ADW ON PEACE OFFICER		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)		
15 OCCURRED FROM MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 7 98 0306	16 DOW THU	17 OCCURRED TO MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 7 98 0313	18 DOW THU		
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS, CA, 91360					
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY					
21 CODE V	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME STRELTZOFF, SCOTT MICHAEL		23 AKA / Moniker		
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 2101 E. OLSEN RD., THOUSAND OAKS, CA, 91360		32 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]			
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # 31) CITY STATE ZIP VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS. DEPT.		34 BUSINESS PHONE [REDACTED]			
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT) DEPUTY		36 DAYS OFF VARY	37 WORK HRS VARY	38 INTERPRETER	
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
43 CODE	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		45 AKA / Moniker		
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHONE ()			
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHONE ()			
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)		58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other		68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V. Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5-7-98/0306	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98/0700	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DELAHUERTA / 3030 / E.C.P.S. / PAT		76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER					

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

78 RB NUMBER
 98-36163

Page 2 of 3

79 **ADDITIONAL NAME** (Complete Front Page First)

80	81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	85 WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	88 DOB	89 AGE
90	RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							91 RESIDENCE PHONE ()		
92	BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box _____) CITY STATE ZIP							93 BUSINESS PHONE ()		
94	OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTERPRETER			98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
99	VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.							

102 **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE** (PC 13700, 13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE

103	RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. (brief narrative required) or <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor (_____ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC)			104	RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP		
			105	# OF PRIOR RESPONSES? _____ ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			

100 **BICYCLE INFORMATION** 107 STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report)

108	<input type="checkbox"/> Boys <input type="checkbox"/> ATB <input type="checkbox"/> Road <input type="checkbox"/> Hybrid <input type="checkbox"/> Girls <input type="checkbox"/> Juv. <input type="checkbox"/> BMX <input type="checkbox"/> Cruiser	109	COLOR	110	MAKE / MODEL	111	FRAME SIZE	112	WHEEL SIZE	113	GEARS	114	SERIAL NUMBER
115	LICENSE NO. / CITY		116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS							117	VALUE		

NARRATIVE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.

119	PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
-----	--	---

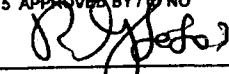
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAME OR NUMBER	126 MISC. DESCRIPTION	127 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	128 VALUE	
			ON 5-17-98, AT APPROXIMATELY 0313 HRS., DEPUTY WADE AND MYSELF RESPONDED TO [REDACTED] REFERENCE AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING.						
			UPON ARRIVAL DEPUTY WADE AND MYSELF STAGED NORTH OF THE SCENE AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WE ATTEMPTED TO CONTACT SGT. DELASANTOS VIA THE RADIO BUT, GOT NO RESPONSE. WE THEN CONTINUED SOUTH DOWN THE STREET TO THE SCENE.						
			AT THE SCENE I SAW SGT. DELASANTOS AND DEP. LUCFY STANDING OVER A HANDCUFFED SUBJECT. SGT. DELASANTOS TOLD ME TO STAND BY THE GUN AND TO MAKE SURE IT WAS NOT MOVED. AT THIS TIME THE PARAMEDICS ARRIVED FOLLOWED SHORTLY BY THE FIRE DEPARTMENT. I STOOD BY THE GUN UNTIL THE SUBJECT WAS TRANSPORTED.						
			AFTER THE SUBJECT WAS TRANSPORTED I WALKED OVER TO DEPUTY STREITZOFF. WE WERE STILL IN THE AREA OF THE GUN, I ASKED HIM IF HE WAS ALRIGHT. HE POINTED TO THE GUN AND SAID, " HE CAME AFTER ME						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENTPage 3 of 3 *Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
9078	9B	98-36163

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
			WITH THAT, I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO DIE."						
			SGT. KERR DESIGNATED ME TO DOCUMENT ALL THOSE PERSONS						
			WHO ENTERED AND LEFT THE CRIME SCENE.						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98 / 0700	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT DELAHUERTA / 3030 / E.C.P.S. / PAT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO 
---	---	---

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form with multiple sections: 1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS, 2 R.D., 3 BEAT, 4 RB NUMBER, 5 CRIME, 6 DOMESTIC, 7 CODE SECTION, 8 CLASS, 9 CODE SECTION, 10 CLASS, 11 CODE SECTION, 12 CLASS, 13 CODE SECTION, 14 CLASS, 15 OCCURRED FROM, 16 DOW, 17 OCCURRED TO, 18 DOW, 19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE, 20 CODE, 21 NAME, 22 NAME, 23 RACE, 24 SEX, 25 HT, 26 WT, 27 HAIR, 28 EYES, 29 DOB, 30 AGE, 31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 32 RESIDENCE PHONE, 33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME, 34 BUSINESS PHONE, 35 OCCUPATION, 36 DAYS OFF, 37 WORK HRS, 38 INTERPRETER, 39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., 40 VEH. LIC. NO., 41 VEH. COLOR, 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, 43 NAME, 44 NAME, 45 RACE, 46 SEX, 47 HT, 48 WT, 49 HAIR, 50 EYES, 51 DOB, 52 AGE, 53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 54 RESIDENCE PHONE, 55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME, 56 BUSINESS PHONE, 57 OCCUPATION, 58 DAYS OFF, 59 WORK HRS, 60 INTERPRETER, 61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO., 62 VEH. LIC. NO., 63 VEH. COLOR, 64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS, 65 ARSON, 66 BURGLARY, 67 ROBBERY, 68 THEFT, 69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS, 70 FORCE / WEAPON, 71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE, 72 SPECIAL INTEREST, 73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED, 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT, 75 REPORTING OFFICER, 76 APPROVED BY / ID NO., 77 COPIES TO, 78 OTHER.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9078	2 BEAT 9B	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	ON 5-7-98, I WAS WORKING UNIFORM PATROL, ASSIGNED IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS, CALIF. I WAS DESIGNATED THE NINE-CHARLES PATROL CAR.						/
/	/	/	AT APPROXIMATELY 0306 HOURS, I HEARD DEPUTY STRELTZOFF, WHO WAS WORKING THE NINE-GEORGE PATROL CAR, INITIATE A TRAFFIC STOP, OVER THE RADIO. HE WAS ATTEMPTING TO STOP THE VEHICLE IN THE AREA OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. I STARTED HEADING TOWARDS DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S AREA TO ASSIST HIM AS A COVER OFFICER.						/
/	/	/	A FEW SECONDS LATER, DEPUTY STRELTZOFF BROADCASTED THAT THE VEHICLE HAD FAILED TO YIELD AND HE WAS IN PURSUIT. I RESPONDED TO BACK DEPUTY STRELTZOFF WITH MY EMERGENCY LIGHTS AND SIREN ACTIVATED.						/
/	/	/	DEPUTY STRELTZOFF ADVISED OVER THE RADIO, THAT THE SUSPECT VEHICLE HAD TURNED SOUTH ONTO [REDACTED] FROM WEST BOUND [REDACTED] WHICH IS A DEADEND. I WAS APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE AWAY AT THAT POINT.						/
/	/	/	THE NEXT RADIO TRANSMISSION I HEARD WAS DEPUTY STRELTZOFF SAYING, "SHOTS FIRED, SHOTS FIRED." I ARRIVED A FEW SECONDS LATER AND POSITIONED MY CAR TO THE LEFT OF DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S CAR. I WAS APPROXIMATELY FOURTY-FEET FROM THE SUSPECT, WHO WAS LYING ON HIS BACK WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BLACK, PISTOL GRIP TYPE, SAWED OFF SHOT-GUN IN HIS RIGHT HAND. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF WAS POSITIONED TO THE PASSENGER SIDE OF HIS CAR.						/
/	/	/	BOTH DEPUTY STRELTZOFF AND I WERE YELLING AT THE SUSPECT TO LET GO OF THE GUN AND PUT HIS RIGHT HAND OVER HIS HEAD. THE SUSPECT'S LEFT						/

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

5-7-98 e 0555

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

PEACH 3022 E.C. PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(Continued)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER

98-36163

Page 2 of 3

HAND WAS ALREADY OVER HIS HEAD AND IT APPEARED AS IF THERE WAS NOTHING IN IT.

THE SUSPECT DID NOT RESPOND TO OUR COMMANDS. I COULD TELL THAT HE WAS HAVING A DIFFICULT TIME BREATHING. HIS HEAD SLIGHTLY TILTED ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS AS HE WAS GASPING FOR AIR.

DEPUTY LUCEY RESPONDED AND POSITIONED HIMSELF ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OF MY VEHICLE. I ASKED DEPUTY LUCEY TO GIVE THE SUSPECT COMMANDS TO LET GO OF HIS WEAPON, VIA MY UNITS PUBLIC ADDRESS OUTSIDE SPEAKER. THE SUSPECT STILL DID NOT RESPOND.

SGT. DE LOS SANTOS ARRIVED NEXT AND DECIDED THAT HE AND DEPUTY LUCEY APPROACH THE SUSPECT AND SECURE THE WEAPON, WHICH THEY DID. THEY ALSO HANDCUFFED THE SUSPECT FOR SAFETY REASONS. WE THEN CALLED IN THE FIRE DEPT. AND PARAMEDICS, WHO WERE STAGED DOWN THE STREET. THEY CAME IN AND BEGAN MEDICAL TREATMENT.

I THEN WALKED OVER TO WHERE DEPUTY STRELTZOFF WAS. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF SAID, "I THOUGHT I WAS DEAD WHEN HE CAME OUT OF HIS CAR WITH THAT GUN." I MADE SURE HE WAS ALRIGHT AND BEGAN TO SECURE THE SCENE. I PHOTOGRAPHED THE SCENE AND TURNED THE FILM OVER TO SENIOR DEPUTY MACUALY.

I WENT TO THE RESIDENCE JUST EAST OF WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED. THE ADDRESS IS [REDACTED]

I WOKE-UP (W-) [REDACTED] WHO LIVES THERE.

[REDACTED] SAID HE HEARD NOTHING. I CHECKED THE BACK YARD OF HIS RESIDENCE, BECAUSE IT WAS DIRECTLY IN THE LINE OF FIRE. I SAW NOTHING TO INDICATE ANY BOUNDS PASSED THROUGH HIS BACKYARD.

I CONTACT (W-) [REDACTED] AND (W-) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHO LIVE AT [REDACTED]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9078	2 BEAT 9B	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/			SAID SHE HEARD THREE SHOTS WHICH WERE IN RAPID SUCCESSION. SHE HEARD NOTHING ELSE.						
/			[REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD THREE SHOTS AND HEARD A DEPUTY SAYING THAT THE SUSPECT WAS STILL ARMED WITH A GUN. BOTH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] DID NOT GO OUTSIDE TO INVESTIGATE.						
/			MY INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WAS RECORDED AND THE TAPE WAS GIVEN TO B.I. TO BE HELD AS EVIDENCE.						
/			I INTERVIEWED (W) [REDACTED] WHO RESIDES AT [REDACTED] SHE SAID THAT SHE HEARD FOUR TO FIVE RAPID SHOTS. SHE THEN SAID THERE WAS A PAUSE AND THEN FOUR DELIBERATE SHOTS. SHE SAID THE FIRST SHOTS SOUNDED LIKE THEY WERE OVERLAPPING IN SOUND. MARY ALSO SAID SHE WAS SLEEPING MEDICATION TO HELP HER SLEEP, BUT THE NOISE OF THE GUN SHOTS WOKE HER UP. OUR CONVERSATION WAS ALSO RECORDED AND THE TAPE GIVEN TO B.I.						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

5-7-98 @ 0725

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

PEACH 3022 E.C. PAT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 RB NUMBER
98-36163

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
[REDACTED]										
2 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		13 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]										
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		15 BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]										
16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				17 DAYS OFF		18 WORK HRS.		19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
[REDACTED]										
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
[REDACTED]										
24 COMMENTS:										
[REDACTED]										

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	28 HT	29 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
[REDACTED]										
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		36 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]										
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		38 BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]										
39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				40 DAYS OFF		41 WORK HRS.		42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
[REDACTED]										
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
[REDACTED]										
47 COMMENTS:										
[REDACTED]										

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
[REDACTED]										
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>16</u>)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		59 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]										
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		61 BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]										
62 OCCUPATION (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				63 DAYS OFF		64 WORK HRS.		65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
[REDACTED]				SAT-SUN		0800-1500		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
[REDACTED]										
70 COMMENTS:										
[REDACTED]										

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
[REDACTED]										
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # <u>16</u>)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		82 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]										
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		84 BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]										
85 OCCUPATION (<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				86 DAYS OFF		87 WORK HRS.		88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
[REDACTED]				SAT-SUN		0800-1500		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.						
[REDACTED]										
93 COMMENTS:										
[REDACTED]										

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO.
05-07-98 0530	LUCEY 2893 UCPS	[REDACTED]

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 RB NUMBER 98-36163

Form 1: CODE 21 W, 3 NAME, 2 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME, 16 OCCUPATION, 17 DAYS OFF, 18 WORK HRS., 19 INTERPRETER, 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE, 22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE, 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO., 24 COMMENTS.

Form 2: CODE 25 W, 26 NAME, 35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME, 39 OCCUPATION, 40 DAYS OFF, 41 WORK HRS., 42 INTERPRETER, 44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE, 45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE, 46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO., 47 COMMENTS.

Form 3: CODE 48 W, 49 NAME, 58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS (Same as Box # 35), 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME, 62 OCCUPATION, 63 DAYS OFF, 64 WORK HRS., 65 INTERPRETER, 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE, 68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE, 69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO., 70 COMMENTS.

Form 4: CODE 71 W, 72 NAME, 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME, 85 OCCUPATION, 86 DAYS OFF, 87 WORK HRS., 88 INTERPRETER, 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE, 90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE, 91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE, 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO., 93 COMMENTS.

Form 5: 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98 @ 0935, 95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT PEACH 3022 E.C.PAT, 96 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 9B	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE	
/	/	/	ON 5-7-98, AT APPROX. 0345 HRS., I WAS DISPATCHED TO ASSIST THE UNITS AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]. UPON MY ARRIVAL, I WAS INSTRUCTED BY SGT. MARK O'DONELL TO CONTACT THE PEOPLE AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED].						
/	/	/	AT [REDACTED] I CONTACTED () [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: AT AN UNKNOWN TIME, [REDACTED] WAS AWAKENED BY FIVE LOUD "POPPING" SOUNDS. [REDACTED] THINK'S THE SOUNDS WERE GUN SHOTS, BUT WAS NOT SURE. [REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING ELSE NOR DID HE LOOK OUTSIDE TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON. AFTER A FEW MINUTES [REDACTED] WENT BACK TO BED. [REDACTED] HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO GIVE.						
/	/	/	AT [REDACTED] I CONTACTED () [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING: AT 0300 HRS., [REDACTED] WAS AWAKENED BY THE SOUND OF A SIREN. MOMENTS LATER, HE HEARD SIX "GUN SHOTS." [REDACTED] HEARD THREE SHOTS, A PAUSE, THEN THREE MORE. [REDACTED] IS CERTAIN THEY WERE GUN SHOTS. [REDACTED] REMAINED IN BED AND DID NOT SEE NOR HEAR ANYTHING. [REDACTED] WOLF HAD NO ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TO GIVE.						
/	/	/	BOTH INTERVIEWS WERE RECORDED AND THE TAPE WAS GIVEN TO P.I. AT THE SCENE.						

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
5-7-98 @ 0500

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
COCHRAN 2994 E.C.P.S.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature]

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 RB NUMBER

98-36163

CODE 2	3 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	6 HT	7 WT	8 HAIR	9 EYES	10 DOB	11 AGE
[REDACTED]										
12 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		13 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]										
14 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY		STATE		15 BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]										
16 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				17 DAYS OFF	18 WORK HRS.	19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
[REDACTED]				<u>UNKNOWN</u>	<u>UNKNOWN</u>	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
24 COMMENTS:										
[REDACTED]										

CODE 25	26 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 27	SEX 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
[REDACTED]										
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		36 RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]										
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY		STATE		38 BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]										
39 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS.	42 INTERPRETER		43 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		45 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		46 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
COMMENTS:										
[REDACTED]										

CODE 48	49 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 50	SEX 51	52 HT	53 WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
[REDACTED]										
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		59 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
[REDACTED]										
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY		STATE		61 BUSINESS PHONE ()
[REDACTED]										
62 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				63 DAYS OFF	64 WORK HRS.	65 INTERPRETER		66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		69 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
70 COMMENTS:										
[REDACTED]										

CODE 71	72 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 73	SEX 74	75 HT	76 WT	77 HAIR	78 EYES	79 DOB	80 AGE
[REDACTED]										
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)				CITY		STATE		ZIP		82 RESIDENCE PHONE ()
[REDACTED]										
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY		STATE		84 BUSINESS PHONE ()
[REDACTED]										
85 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)				86 DAYS OFF	87 WORK HRS.	88 INTERPRETER		89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE		
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL /		BODY STYLE		92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				
93 COMMENTS:										
[REDACTED]										

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT <u>5-7-98 10 0545</u>	95 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT <u>COCHRAN 2994 E.C.P.S.</u>	96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. <u>[Signature]</u>
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9078	2 BEAT 9B	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers

Code Section / Description

245c p.c. A.D.W. on a Peace officer

Code: S Name: Myers, Derek Brandon

Code Section / Description

ON THURSDAY 5-7-98, I WAS WORKING EAST COUNTY PATROL AS A FIELD SUPERVISOR. AT APPROXIMATELY 0330 HRS. I ARRIVED AT THE CORNER OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] THE SCENE OF AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. I ASSISTED SGT. DE LOS SANTOS AND SGT. KERR (BOTH ALREADY ON SCENE) WITH THE SUPERVISION OF THE INCIDENT. I TENTED FIVE SHELL CASINGS USING 1998 FIELD INTERVIEW CARDS THAT I FOLDED. THESE SHELL CASINGS WERE LOCATED TO THE RIGHT OF DEPUTY STRELTZOFFS UNIT. I DID NOT PLACE ANY OTHER ITEMS IN THE SCENE. I LEFT THE INCIDENT SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 1052 HRS.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-11-98 2230 hrs	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT Mark O'Donnell sgt. 1354 <i>MO 1354</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--	---	------------------------

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 DE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9G01 RD: 9102 RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC A.D.W.

DATE: 5/7/98

LOCATION: [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, Ca. 91362

CODE: V **NAME:** STRELTZOFF, Scott

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

WITNESS: [REDACTED] Paramedic American Medical Response

On Thursday, May 7, 1998, I responded to [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks to interview paramedic [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was one of two paramedics who had responded to the officer involved shooting call at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks.

[REDACTED] said that they were approached at the stage area by a unidentified uniformed Sheriff's deputy and directed to the scene. Once at the scene [REDACTED] said he saw the patient lying face down on the sidewalk and in handcuffs. [REDACTED] asked that the patient be handcuffed in the front so he could be treated easier. [REDACTED] said the patient had a pulse and was breathing however the patient was unconscious. [REDACTED] said that while he was treating the patient the Fire department arrived and assisted. [REDACTED] said that while treating the patient he saw a weapon on the ground about five (5) feet away. [REDACTED] said he began CPR on the patient shortly after placing him on the gurney. [REDACTED] then loaded the patient into the ambulance continuing CPR until their arrival at [REDACTED]

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

5-7-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER ID NO / DIV / UNIT

[Signature]

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 1 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9G01 RD: 9102 RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC A.D.W.

DATE: 5/7/98

LOCATION: [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, Ca. 91362

CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, Scott

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

WITNESS: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Supplemental Interview.

On Thursday, May 7, 1998, I responded to the scene of an officer involved shooting at the intersection of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. At approximately 7:30 am I contacted [REDACTED] the resident at [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] residence is located at the SouthEast corner of the intersection and is the closest residence to the crime scene.

[REDACTED] told me that at about 3:15 am she was awakened by five or six gunshots. [REDACTED] said that moments after hearing the gunshots she heard a male voice yelling "Get your hands away from the gun". [REDACTED] said the male repeated this command several times and then yelled "Put your hands on your head!" [REDACTED] bedroom is on the West side of her home along [REDACTED] however the bedroom has no windows on the West wall. [REDACTED] said she did look out of a window but could only see some flashing lights.

[REDACTED] then returned to bed and went to sleep. According to [REDACTED] her husband was asleep on the couch in the living room when the incident occurred. [REDACTED] had fallen asleep after drinking beer and watching the basketball game. [REDACTED] was not interviewed by me and had already gone to work at the time of [REDACTED] interview.

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 9G01	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9G01 RD: 9102 RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC A.D.W.

DATE: 5/7/98

LOCATION: [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, Ca. 91362

CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, Scott

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

WITNESS: [REDACTED] / Firefighter

On Thursday, May 7, 1998, I responded to Ventura County Fire station [REDACTED] on [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. Upon my arrival I met with and subsequently interviewed Firefighter [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had responded to the officer involved shooting call with firefighter [REDACTED] and Captain [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me that at 0312 hours (5-7-98) Engine Company [REDACTED] received a call for service via County fire dispatch of a "Gunshot Victim" at [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. [REDACTED] said that once they were cleared to respond from the stage area they went to the crime scene where he saw the patient on the ground in handcuffs in the supine position. [REDACTED] told me the patient was unconscious and bleeding when he arrived. [REDACTED] further stated that he saw a gun at the feet of the patient however he could not describe the gun to me. [REDACTED] said he observed the paramedics putting a hose down the patients throat while also cutting off his clothing. [REDACTED] said that when the clothing was removed it exposed the gunshot wounds. [REDACTED] said he prepared the O2 and began "patching holes". [REDACTED] said he then prepared the backboard and assisted loading the patient. [REDACTED] said

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [Signature] 30	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 0687
------------------------------------	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98 36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

that soon after CPR was initiated. [REDACTED] went with the patient, Captain [REDACTED] and paramedic [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that the patient was then treated by E.R. staff at the hospital. This interview was tape recorded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
5-7-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
[Signature] 550

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
[Signature] 0687

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 1 of 2 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9G01 RD: 9102 RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 PC A.D.W.

DATE: 5/7/98

LOCATION: [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, Ca. 91362

CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, Scott

CASE DISPOSITION: Open Investigation

WITNESS: [REDACTED] Fire Captain

On Thursday, May 7, 1998, I responded to Ventura County Fire station [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. Upon my arrival I met with and subsequently interviewed Captain [REDACTED]. Captain [REDACTED] had responded to the officer involved shooting call with firefighters [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Captain [REDACTED] provided me a unit history for Engine Co. [REDACTED] and the Call slip for the incident.

Capatin [REDACTED] told me that at 0312 hours (5-7-98) Engine Company [REDACTED] received a call for service via County fire dispatch of a "Gunshot Victim" at [REDACTED] in Thousand Oaks. They responded to the call directly from station number [REDACTED]. Capt. [REDACTED] said they were directed to stage in the area until advised further. Capt. [REDACTED] told me that he was advised by the ambulance crew on the call that they (ambulance) would stage at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] said he was then advised by the Ambulance crew that they had a patient in full traumatic arrest with a gunshot wound. The ambulance crew then requested their immediate response. Capt. [REDACTED] said they arrived in about 30 seconds. Capt. [REDACTED] said that when his crew arrived

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [Signature] 530	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] 0687 SGT
------------------------------------	--	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 2 of 2

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9102	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

that the paramedics were treating a subject who was in a supine position on the ground and in handcuffs. Emergency medical treatment was then given to the patient. Capt. [REDACTED] said that while on scene he saw a weapon on the ground and that one of the Sheriff's deputies was standing over it and protecting it. Capt. [REDACTED] said that CPR was begun just before putting the patient in the ambulance and that he accompanied and treated the patient while in the ambulance with firefighter [REDACTED] and paramedic [REDACTED]. Captain [REDACTED] said that Emergency staff was waiting at [REDACTED] as they arrived with the patient. The patient was then treated by emergency room staff. This interview was tape recorded.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

5-7-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

[Signature] 150

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature] 0687

THU, MAY 7, 1998, 4:02 AM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9611 DATE: 05/07/98 TO 05/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000
IN SERVICE AT: 002959 OFFICER 1, 2627 OFFICER 2, 1

TIME	CC	INCH	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INCH	REMARKS
002959	I	INSERVICE	2627	012652	CA	036152	[REDACTED] R
003557	V		SINCP3 SB23/HQ DEER	013516	C	036152	CI=ARRRBT DC=0A
003707	C		CT=VEHSTOP	013516	C+	036152	RM=C/R
005752	X		FP N/E CORNER TO/MP	023456	X		ENRT 9D W/ALCO SENS
010654	C		CT=BUSY	030644	V		NB [REDACTED] NO TO/FTY
010956	OW		OW:9D11	030655	L	036163	EB [REDACTED] SI
010956	V		OW:9D11	030710	L	036163	SB [REDACTED]
011100	RT		87347	030732	RT	036163	W R [REDACTED] BLEW
011814	C		CT=VEHSTOP	030736	LC	036163	W B [REDACTED] BLEW
012013	S		[REDACTED]	030747	LC	036163	SB [REDACTED] INTO D
012604	RT		RR 6021 PC / MATISO	030813	RT	036163	SHOTS FIRED
012637	P		[REDACTED]	030853	RT	036163	SUSP DOWN
012637	C		[REDACTED]	030942	LC	036163	[REDACTED]
012637	SI		036152	030953	RT	036163	GD TO [REDACTED]
012637	A		036152	031125	RT	036163	FIRE/AMB STAGE

THU, MAY 27, 1998 4:02 AM

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

031306 RT 036163 SUBJ WOUNDED ON GRD

031721 RT 036163 HAVE FIRE ENTER

031741 RT 036163 SUBJ HAS BEEN DISAR

034416 RB 036163 REASSIGN AS BACKUP

034419 C 036163 CT=PURSUIT

034443 BU 036163 W/9G11

034446 A 036163 W/9G11

034449 C 036163 CT=PURSUIT

034503 BU 036163 W/9G11

034507 A 036163 W/9G11

TIME CC INC# REMARKS

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 907B	3 BEAT 9B	4 RB NUMBER 98-36163
5 CRIME <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		6 <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC <input type="checkbox"/> CHILD ABUSE <input type="checkbox"/> HATE <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> ELDERLY ABUSE		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT) 245(C) PC		8 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	9 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.	13 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	
15 OCCURRED FROM	MO. DAY YR. TIME 5 7 98 0300	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	18 DOW
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS				
20 CODE: V - VICTIM W - WITNESS R - REPORTING PARTY F - FINDER O - OWNER P - PARTY				
21 P	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MYERS, DEREK BRANDON	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP
35 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	36 DAYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
40 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
43	44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)		CITY	STATE	ZIP
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME		ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE ZIP
57 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	64 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.		
65 ARSON <input type="checkbox"/> Single Fam. Resd. <input type="checkbox"/> Inhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Uninhabited <input type="checkbox"/> Storage <input type="checkbox"/> Industrial <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other Structure <input type="checkbox"/> Public Place <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Unlawful Fire <input type="checkbox"/> Forest <input type="checkbox"/> Injury Occurred <input type="checkbox"/> Other	66 BURGLARY <input type="checkbox"/> Residential <input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Other 67 ROBBERY <input type="checkbox"/> Bank <input type="checkbox"/> Chain Store <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial <input type="checkbox"/> Gas Station <input type="checkbox"/> Highway <input type="checkbox"/> Residence <input type="checkbox"/> Other	68 THEFT <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Parts <input type="checkbox"/> Bicycle <input type="checkbox"/> From Bldg. <input type="checkbox"/> Coin Machine <input type="checkbox"/> From Person <input type="checkbox"/> From Vehicle <input type="checkbox"/> Purse Snatch <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplift <input type="checkbox"/> Other	70 FORCE / WEAPON <input type="checkbox"/> No Force <input type="checkbox"/> No Weapon <input type="checkbox"/> Verbal Only <input type="checkbox"/> Attempt Only <input type="checkbox"/> Great Bodily Injury <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm <input type="checkbox"/> Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Fists/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Other	72 SPECIAL INTEREST (Copy to Agency/Unit) <input type="checkbox"/> Domestic Violence <input type="checkbox"/> Sex Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Child Abuse <input type="checkbox"/> PSSA <input type="checkbox"/> Gang Related <input type="checkbox"/> Hate Crime <input type="checkbox"/> Agricultural <input type="checkbox"/> Probation <input type="checkbox"/> Parole <input type="checkbox"/> Other
69 VALUE / DOLLAR LOSS \$ VALUE / DAMAGE LOSS \$		71 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / SEX / HATE CRIMES <input type="checkbox"/> D.V. and/or S. A. Pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> P-1 <input type="checkbox"/> P-2 <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuant to Sec. 6254 G.C., victim of D.V., Sex or Hate Crime requests their name be withheld from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 5/7/98 0300	74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5/14/98 0030	75 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT. B. KERR #1925 ECPS	76 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature]	
77 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9073	2 BEAT 9B	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	--------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

On May 7, 1998 at approximately 0300 hours, I was working East County Patrol Services as the Field Supervisor. I was in the Station Manager's office when I heard, via station one radio, that 9G11, Deputy Streltsoff #2627, was in a vehicle pursuit. I left the station and went to my patrol unit. I heard Deputy Streltsoff give a location of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] on the station one radio. Because I was in the East County Station parking lot, I was unable to hear all of Deputy Streltsoff's radio transmissions. As I left the station, I heard Deputy Streltsoff request an ambulance, and something to the effect of "He still has the gun." I heard this information over the station one radio.

I responded to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] in the City of Thousand Oaks. As I arrived, I noticed fire and ambulance personnel administering what appeared to be first aid to a subject on the ground. The subject was transported to [REDACTED]. Deputy Wilson #2487 was assigned to follow the ambulance to the hospital and stay with the subject.

I contacted Sergeant DeLosSantos #0730, who arrived on the scene prior to my arrival. He informed me that Deputy Streltsoff had been in a shooting. I did not question Deputy Streltsoff about the incident since that had already been done by Sergeant DeLosSantos.

I set up a Command Post and instructed deputies to tape off the area to protect the scene. Sr. Deputy Fitzgerald #1304 was assigned as the scribe for the Incident Command System. Sergeant O'Donnell #1354 arrived and assisted in the operational aspect of the incident. I contacted Captain Young at SCC and briefed him on the incident. Captain Young informed me that notifications were being made to the different personnel who needed to respond to this incident. I assigned Deputy DeLaHuerta #3030 to maintain the crime scene log. Detective MacCauley #1774 arrived and I briefed him on the information I had at the time. I also escorted him into the crime scene.

Sergeant O'Donnell informed me that he had assigned deputies to canvass the neighbors for possible witnesses. Deputies were also assigned to check the area to ensure that no other injuries had occurred.

Major Crimes personnel, along with other Sheriff's Personnel, arrived on scene. I briefed them with the information I had regarding the incident and what the different assignments deputies had been assigned. Captain Giles arrived on scene and relieved me as the Incident Commander. Sr. Deputy Fitzgerald completed an ICS package with the information regarding different assignments and activities that occurred during this incident.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5/16/98 0030	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SGT. B. KERR #1825 ECP5	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>[Signature]</i>
--	--	--

PURSUIT REPORT

CHP 187 (Rev 2-94) OPI 044

IMPORTANT - READ CAREFULLY

NUMBER - For CHP Use Only

NUMBER - Other Agency Use Only
98-36163

Vehicle Code Section 14602.1 requires that "every state and local law enforcement agency, including, but not limited to, city police departments and county sheriffs' offices, shall report to the Department of the California Highway Patrol, on an approved form, all vehicle pursuit data". This form has been developed to record this information.

The definition of "vehicle pursuit" and instructions for completing and submitting this form are on the reverse.

SECTION I - THIS SECTION IS MANDATORY FOR ALL CALIFORNIA LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

A. CHP AREA/AGENCY NAME <u>VENTURA CO. SHERIFF</u>	B. AGENCY NCIC 	C. DATE OF PURSUIT <u>5-6-98</u>	D. TIME OF PURSUIT <u>0306</u>	E. TOTAL TIME OF PURSUIT (Minutes) <u>2 min</u>
F. DID YOUR AGENCY/AREA INITIATE THE PURSUIT? a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes b <input type="checkbox"/> No	G. I.D. NUMBERS OF OFFICERS INVOLVED (Do Not List Names) <u>26271</u>			
H. IF THE SUSPECT WAS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> WAS NOT <input type="checkbox"/> APPREHENDED, WHICH ONE OF THE FOLLOWING MOST NEARLY DESCRIBES THE EVENT TERMINATING THE PURSUIT?				
a <input type="checkbox"/> Pursued driver voluntarily stopped	b <input type="checkbox"/> Pursued vehicle and pursuing vehicle collided	c <input type="checkbox"/> Pursued vehicle became disabled	d <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuing vehicle became disabled	e <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuit continued by allied agency
f <input type="checkbox"/> Forcible stop	g <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pursued vehicle involved in collision	h <input type="checkbox"/> Pursuing vehicle involved in collision	i <input type="checkbox"/> Pursued vehicle escaped pursuing vehicles	j <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
I. ORIGINAL VIOLATION OBSERVED BY AGENCY INITIATING THE PURSUIT SECTION: <u>Z3103</u> CODE: <u>VC</u>				
a <input type="checkbox"/> Felony	b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor	c <input type="checkbox"/> Infraction	d <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
J. MOST SERIOUS VIOLATION SUSPECT(S) CHARGED WITH UPON TERMINATION OF THE PURSUIT SECTION: <u>245 c</u> CODE: <u>P.C.</u>				
a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	b <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor	c <input type="checkbox"/> Infraction	d <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
K. WERE THERE ANY INJURIES INCURRED AS A RESULT OF A COLLISION? a <input type="checkbox"/> Yes b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No			L. WERE ANY INJURIES INCURRED AFTER THE VEHICLE PURSUIT? a <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes b <input type="checkbox"/> No	
If yes, indicate the number of each type of injury:			If yes, indicate the number of each type of injury:	
Police Officer(s)	Suspect(s)	Other(s)	Police Officer(s)	Suspect(s)
Fatal Injury	_____	_____	Fatal Injury	<u>X 2</u>
Severe Injury	_____	_____	Severe Injury	_____
Other Visible Injury	_____	_____	Other Visible Injury	_____
Complaint of Pain	_____	_____	Complaint of Pain	_____

SECTION II - THIS SECTION IS MANDATORY FOR CHP

M. LOCATION AND/OR ROUTE(S) <u>N/B [redacted] TO [redacted] TO [redacted] THOUSAND OAKS CALIF</u>				
N. AGENCY INITIATING THE PURSUIT <u>VENTURA CO. SHERIFF</u>	O. CHP PARTICIPATION REQUESTED? a <input type="checkbox"/> Yes b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No c <input type="checkbox"/> N/A	P. NAME OF REQUESTING PERSON		
Q. NAME OF SUPERVISOR IN CHARGE <u>KEPP SET.</u>	R. TIME NOTIFIED <u>0307</u>	S. SUPERVISORY INVOLVEMENT IN PURSUIT a <input type="checkbox"/> In Pursuit b <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Via Radio c <input type="checkbox"/> Via Telephone d <input type="checkbox"/> None		
T. HIGHEST NUMBER OF CHP UNITS IN PURSUIT AT ONE TIME Ground: <u>1</u> Air: <u>0</u>	U. NUMBER OF ALLIED AGENCY UNITS INVOLVED	V. OTHER CHP AREAS INVOLVED		
W. TOTAL PURSUIT LENGTH (Distance) <u>Approx 1 mile</u>	X. ROADWAY TYPE - MAXIMUM SPEED ATTAINED <input type="checkbox"/> Maximum Freeway Speed: _____ <input type="checkbox"/> Maximum Surface Street Speed: <u>70</u>			
Y. IF THE "YES" BOX WAS CHECKED FOR SECTION "K" ABOVE, COMPLETE THE FOLLOWING BOXES REGARDING THE COLLISION				
a <input type="checkbox"/> CHP involved	b <input type="checkbox"/> Other law enforcement agency involved	c <input type="checkbox"/> Pursued vehicle involved		
d <input type="checkbox"/> Other party involved	Z. TYPE OF FORCIBLE STOP IMPLEMENTED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> None b <input type="checkbox"/> Spike Strip c <input type="checkbox"/> Roadblock d <input type="checkbox"/> Ramming e <input type="checkbox"/> Channelization f <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
AA. CHP GUIDELINES FOLLOWED? a <input type="checkbox"/> Yes b <input type="checkbox"/> No	BB. DAMAGE TO CHP EQUIPMENT? a <input type="checkbox"/> Yes b <input type="checkbox"/> No	CC. INJURY TO CHP PERSONNEL? a <input type="checkbox"/> Yes b <input type="checkbox"/> No		
DD. SUSPECT NAME(S) <u>MYERS, DEREK BRANDON</u>				
EE. SUSPECT STATUS a <input type="checkbox"/> In-custody b <input type="checkbox"/> Released	FF. EVADED ARREST a <input type="checkbox"/> In Vehicle b <input type="checkbox"/> On Foot c <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other: <u>D.O.A.</u>			
GG. PURSUED VEHICLE TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Automobile b <input type="checkbox"/> Truck Tractor/Trailer <input type="checkbox"/> Motorcycle d <input type="checkbox"/> Pickup/Van e <input type="checkbox"/> Other	HH. YEAR <u>87</u>	II. MAKE <u>FORD</u>	JJ. MODEL <u>T-BIRD</u>	KK. LICENSE [redacted]
FORMS ATTACHED: <input type="checkbox"/> CHP 555 <input type="checkbox"/> CHP 202 <input type="checkbox"/> CHP 208 <input type="checkbox"/> STD 270 <input type="checkbox"/> STD 268		COPY OF CHP 187 FORWARDED TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Production Controls <input type="checkbox"/> Division		
SUPERVISOR'S SIGNATURE <u>[Signature]</u>		COMMANDER'S SIGNATURE		DIVISION APPROVAL

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

CONNECTING

REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 0306 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE:

THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: S

NAME: MYERS,DEREK BRANDON

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS:

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE:

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 5-7-98 AT 0330 HRS. I RECEIVED A CALL AT HOME FROM MAJOR CRIMES CAPTAIN MONTIJO. CAPTAIN MONTIJO TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS. I WAS TOLD THE DEPUTY WAS O.K. AND THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN WOUNDED AND WAS BEING TRANSPORTED TO [REDACTED] I WAS ASKED TO RESPOND TO THE CRIME SCENE AT [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] IN THOUSAND OAKS.

I LEFT MY HOME AT 0403 HRS. I CALLED SHERIFF'S COMMUNICATION SGT. JIM BULLINGTON TO OBTAIN FURTHER DETAILS. SGT. BULLINGTON TOLD ME THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN SHOT 6-7 TIMES AND WAS DEAD ON ARRIVAL TO THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT

APPROVED BY/ID NO.

5-17-98

J. T. Keyser 1072 m/c

[Signature]

HOSPITAL.

AT 0416 HRS. I SPOKE TO MAJOR CRIMES DETECTIVE BILL GENTRY, CONFIRMING HE WAS ENROUTE TO [REDACTED] I TOLD HIM THE SUSPECT HAD EXPIRED AND ASKED HIM TO COORDINATE WITH B.I. AND THE CORONER. I ALSO ASKED HIM TO OBTAIN ANY IDENTIFICATION OF THE SUSPECT.

AT 0428 HRS. I ARRIVED AT THE CRIME SCENE IN THOUSAND OAKS. [REDACTED] WAS CORDONED OFF AT THE SOUTH SIDE OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] NUMEROUS DEPUTIES AND RANKING OFFICERS WERE ALREADY ON SCENE. MAJOR CRIMES CAPTAIN MONTIJO TOLD ME THE DEPUTY INVOLVED IN THE SHOOTING WAS CURRENTLY SEATED IN SGT. DE LOS SANTO'S PLAIN UNIT WHICH WAS PARKED ALONG THE WEST CURB OF [REDACTED] JUST SOUTH OF [REDACTED]

AT 0443 HRS., SGT. KERR BRIEFED DETECTIVES AND RANKING OFFICERS ON WHAT WAS KNOWN CONCERNING THE SHOOTING. SGT. KERR TOLD US DEPUTY SCOTT STRELTZOFF #2627 WAS WORKING A SINGLE MAN CAR IN THE CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS, CALL SIGN 9G11. STRELTZOFF OBSERVED A VEHICLE WEAVING AND DRIVING ERRATIC. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF ATTEMPTED TO STOP THE VEHICLE. THE VEHICLE FAILED TO YIELD AND A SHORT PURSUIT BEGAN. THE PURSUIT ENDED AT THE DEAD END OF THE [REDACTED] THE SUSPECT EXITED HIS VEHICLE ARMED WITH AN UNKNOWN TYPE GUN. THE DEPUTY FIRED HIS HANDGUN AND THE SUSPECT WENT DOWN, STILL HOLDING THE GUN.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	S. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

THE SUSPECTS DRIVER'S LICENSE WAS THEN HANDED TO ME. THE SUSPECT WAS IDENTIFIED AS DEREK BRANDON MYERS, D.O.B. [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] A HOME ADDRESS OF [REDACTED] WAS PRINTED ON THE LICENSE.

I ASKED DET. BRAGA TO RESEARCH SUSPECT DEREK MYERS AND FIND ANY POLICE CONTACT OR CRIMINAL RECORD. A REGISTRATION CHECK ON THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, A TAN 1988 FORD THUNDERBIRD, LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] INDICATED THE VEHICLE WAS REGISTERED TO DEREK C MYERS, [REDACTED] A DRIVER'S LICENSE RECORD OF DEREK MYERS SHOWED AN ADDRESS OF [REDACTED]

NO CRIMINAL HISTORY WAS FOUND FOR SUSPECT MYERS. SIMI VALLEY POLICE HAD NO RECORD OF POLICE CONTACTS WITH MYERS. THOUSAND OAKS POLICE RECORDS INDICATED MYERS WAS CITED IN THE FORD THUNDERBIRD ON 11-13-97. AT THAT TIME HE GAVE THE HOME ADDRESS ON [REDACTED]

AT 0518 HRS. SGT. YOUNG AND I ENTERED THE CRIME SCENE. [REDACTED] IS A NORTH SOUTH STREET AND [REDACTED] RUNS EAST WEST. [REDACTED] INTERSECTS [REDACTED] FROM THE EAST, IN A "T" TYPE INTERSECTION. [REDACTED] BECOMES A DEAD END APPROXIMATELY 120 FEET SOUTH OF THE INTERSECTION WITH [REDACTED] THE SOUTH END OF [REDACTED] HAS A WIDE SIDEWALK WHICH CONTINUES ALL THE WAY AROUND THE U SHAPED DEAD END. A SLUMPSTONE TYPE BLOCK WALL IS CONSTRUCTED AROUND THE CIRCUMFERENCE OF THIS SIDEWALK. THE WALL MEASURE'S APPROXIMATELY 4 FEET HIGH. A SIX FOOT WOODEN FENCE IS

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	D. [Signature] 1032 mlc	

CONSTRUCTED ON THE RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY TO THE EAST OF THE BLOCK WALL. A SERIES OF 7 METAL DIAMOND SHAPED SIGNS WHICH STAND FOUR FEET HIGH ARE LOCATED AT THE BASE OF THE SOUTH WALL TO INDICATE THE DEAD END. 6 OF THESE SIGNS ARE RED IN COLOR THE CENTER SIGN IS YELLOW AND READS "END".

THE NEIGHBORHOOD AROUND THE SHOOTING SCENE IS RESIDENTIAL. A SHOPPING CENTER IS LOCATED SOUTH OF THE DEAD END OF [REDACTED] AND IS APPROXIMATELY 7 FEET LOWER IN ELEVATION. THIS SHOPPING CENTER IS ACCESSED FROM [REDACTED] THE MAJOR NORTH SOUTH ROAD WHICH IS LOCATED WEST AND PARALLEL TO [REDACTED]

IN VIEWING THE SCENE, THE TAN THUNDERBIRD, LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] IS IN THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF THE DEAD END. THE VEHICLE IS OVER THE CURB WITH ALL FOUR TIRES ON THE CONCRETE SIDEWALK. THE VEHICLE'S LEFT FRONT BUMPER IS DAMAGED AND IN CONTACT WITH THE EAST BLOCK WALL. THIS CONTACT APPEARS TO HAVE PUSHED THE WALL APPROXIMATELY 4 INCHES TO THE EAST. THERE ARE NO OBVIOUS SKID MARKS ON THE STREET'S ASPHALT OR ON THE CONCRETE SIDEWALK. THE VEHICLE IS RUNNING WITH THE KEYS IN THE IGNITION. THE VEHICLE'S AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION IS IN DRIVE. THE VEHICLE'S "BRIGHT" HEAD LIGHTS ARE ON AND THE DRIVER'S WINDOW IS DOWN. THE DRIVER'S DOOR IS CLOSED BUT NOT COMPLETELY "LATCHED". ALL FOUR TIRES ARE BLOCKED IN THE REAR, THREE WITH RED BRICKS, ONE WITH A PIECE OF WOOD. THE HEATER IS ON MAXIMUM HEAT AND THE FAN IS ON THE MAXIMUM SETTING. THE CAR'S RADIO IS OFF.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	J. Taylor 1032 m/c	[Signature]

IN LOOKING THROUGH THE WINDOWS OF THE CAR I COULD SEE A WOODEN AXE HANDLE AND A MILITARY TYPE SWORD IN IT'S SCABBARD. BOTH OF THESE ITEMS WERE TOGETHER LAYING ACROSS THE FLOOR OF THE PASSENGER AREA BEHIND THE DRIVER'S SEAT. A LARGE MILITARY TYPE EXPENDED BRASS SHELL WAS LOCATED ON THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT. I LOCATED A BULLET HOLE IN THE REAR BUMPER TO THE RIGHT OF CENTER. TWO COPPER JACKETED BULLETS WERE LOCATED UNDER THE VEHICLE.

APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET NORTH OF THE DRIVER'S DOOR ARE SEVERAL LAYERS OF BLOODY CLOTHING LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK NEXT TO A GUIDE WIRE WHICH EXTENDS NORTH TO A POWER POLE. THE CLOTHING APPEARS TO HAVE CUTS INDICATING THE CLOTHING WAS CUT FROM THE BODY BY EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL. A PACK OF GPC CIGARETTES IS NEAR THIS CLOTHING. THE CIGARETTE PACK APPEARS TO HAVE A BULLET HOLE THROUGH THE CENTER OF THE PACK. A PAIR OF WHITE TENNIS SHOES ARE SOUTH OF THE PILE OF CLOTHING. THERE IS A SMALL STAIN OF WET BLOOD ON THE SIDEWALK JUST EAST OF THE CLOTHING. A BLOODY SHOE PRINT IS LOCATED WEST OF THIS BLOOD STAIN. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SUPPLY WRAPPERS ARE STREWN ABOUT THE BASE OF THE EAST WALL JUST EAST OF THE CLOTHING. A BLACK "STINGRAY" PAINT BALL GUN IS LAYING ON THE SIDEWALK/CURB APPROXIMATELY 12 FEET NORTH OF THE THUNDERBIRD. THE MUZZLE IS POINTED IN A NORTH EAST DIRECTION. THE PAINT BALL GUN'S SAFETY IS OFF. THERE ARE NO CO 2 CANISTER'S ATTACHED TO THE GUN AND NO PAINTBALL MAGAZINES. UPON CLOSER EXAMINATION THE PAINT BALL GUN IS BLACK

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	S. Kayman 1072 m/c	[Signature]

POLYMER WITH A VENT RIBBED BARREL. THERE IS A RAISED FRONT SIGHT. THE GUN APPEARS TO BE APPROXIMATELY 24 INCHES LONG WITH A PISTOL GRIP. A "GPC" BRAND UNLIT CIGARETTE IS LOCATED NEXT TO THE PISTOL GRIP OF THE PAINT BALL GUN.

THE THOUSAND OAKS POLICE UNIT, [REDACTED] IS PARKED ON [REDACTED] APPROXIMATELY 25 FEET NORTH AND 10 FEET WEST OF THE THUNDERBIRD. THE UNIT IS FACING SOUTH AND IS SLIGHTLY ANGLED TOWARD THE THUNDERBIRD. THE ENGINE IS RUNNING AND THE VEHICLE IS IN PARK. THE HEADLIGHTS ARE ON AND THE EMERGENCY RED AND BLUE REVOLVING LIGHTS ARE ON. THE DRIVERS SPOT LIGHT IS ON AND IS DIRECTED TO THE SOUTH JUST EAST OF THE "END" SIGN. THE DRIVER'S DOOR IS OPEN AND ALL THE WINDOWS ARE IN THE UP POSITION. THE UNIT'S POLICE RADIO IS ON SHERIFF'S FREQUENCY 3 AND THE VOLUME IS RAISED. THE RADIO MICROPHONE IS LAYING ON THE DRIVER'S FRONT SEAT. THE UNITROL INDICATES THE SIREN IS OFF AND IN THE "WAIL" POSITION. A BLACK PLASTIC BOX IS LAYING ON THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT AND A LARGE BLACK SOFT CANVAS EQUIPMENT BAG IS SEATBELTED INTO THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT. ANOTHER BLACK SOFT CANVAS EQUIPMENT BAG IS ON THE FRONT FLOOR PASSENGER SIDE.

A BLACK MUSTANG, LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] IS PARKED ON THE WEST CURB OF [REDACTED] FACING SOUTH. THE VEHICLE IS IN FRONT OF THE RESIDENCE AT [REDACTED] THIS RESIDENCE IS LOCATED WEST OF UNIT [REDACTED]. THE FRONT PORCH LIGHT OF [REDACTED] IS ON AS IS A SODIUM LIGHT WHICH IS ATTACHED TO THE FRONT PEAK OF THE ONE STORY HOUSE. THIS SODIUM

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	D. Thompson 1032 m/k	[Signature]

LIGHT APPEARS TO BE ON A PHOTO SENSITIVE TYPE SWITCH. A LARGE LEAFY TREE IS LOCATED IN THE MOWING STRIP IN FRONT OF [REDACTED] THIS TREE BLOCKS MOST OF THE LIGHT FROM THE PORCH LIGHT AND SODIUM LIGHT AT [REDACTED]

A TOTAL OF 8 9MM SHELL CASING'S WERE LOCATED AT THE SCENE. 3 OF THESE SHELL CASINGS WERE TO THE REAR OF THE MUSTANG, 2 WERE UNDER THE MUSTANG AND 3 WERE BETWEEN UNIT [REDACTED] AND THE MUSTANG. FOLDED F.I. CARDS MARKED THE LOCATION OF THE SHELL CASINGS WHICH WERE NOT UNDER THE MUSTANG.

THE SHOPPING CENTER SOUTH OF THE SCENE HAD SEVERAL HOODED LIGHTS IN THE PARKING LOT, BUT BECAUSE OF THE LOWER ELEVATION OF THIS PARKING LOT, THESE LIGHTS DID NOT ILLUMINATE THE DEAD END OF [REDACTED]

AT 0607 HRS. I RECEIVED A CALL FROM SHERIFF'S COMMUNICATION CENTER. I SPOKE WITH [REDACTED] A DISPATCHER WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. [REDACTED] TOLD ME SHE HAD RECEIVED A CALL ABOUT AN HOUR BEFORE FROM A FEMALE WHO CALLED SAYING HER BOYFRIEND, DEREK MYERS HAD LEFT IN A TAN VEHICLE. MYERS HAD NOT RETURNED AND THE GIRLFRIEND WAS WORRIED. [REDACTED] DID NOT KNOW THE SUSPECT'S NAME AT THAT TIME AND SO TOLD THE FEMALE CALLER TO INQUIRE AT THE JAIL.

CRIME SCENE TECHNICIAN [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE HAD TAKEN DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S 9MM SERVICE WEAPON AND MAGAZINES. THE WEAPON WAS LOADED WITH ONE ROUND IN THE CHAMBER AND A FULL 15 ROUNDS IN THE MAGAZINE. ANOTHER MAGAZINE ON STRELTZOFF'S BELT CONTAINED 7

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	J. T. [Signature] 1032 M/C	[Signature]

ROUNDS. A THIRD MAGAZINE CONTAINED A FULL 15 ROUNDS.

DET. GENTRY AND SGT. ZERMENO ARRIVED AT THE SCENE FROM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I TOLD THEM OF THE FEMALE CALLING IN, CONCERNED FOR HER BOYFRIEND. I ASKED THAT THEY GO TO [REDACTED] AND CONTACT THE FEMALE THERE.

AT 0915 HRS. DET GENTRY CALLED ME AND TOLD ME HE HAD INTERVIEWED THE GIRLFRIEND AND ANOTHER MALE ROOMMATE. THEY HAD INDICATED MYERS WAS SUICIDAL AND HAD SPOKEN OF GETTING THE COPS TO KILL HIM. MYERS HAD ATTEMPTED SUICIDE RECENTLY AND HAD TAKEN SENTIMENTAL THINGS WITH HIM WHEN HE LEFT TONIGHT. REFER TO SGT. ZERMENO'S FOLLOW UP REPORT.

THE AUTOPSY OF DEREK MYERS WAS SCHEDULED FOR 10 A.M. I ASKED DET. GENTRY AND SGT. ZERMENO TO ATTEND. REFER TO DET. GENTRY'S FOLLOW UP REPORT.

AT 0955 HRS., DEPUTY STRELTZOFF AGREED TO A LIMITED WALK THROUGH OF THE SCENE ACCOMPANIED BY HIS ATTORNEY MATTHEW HORECZKO. REFER TO SGT. YOUNG'S FOLLOW UP REPORT.

MYERS' VEHICLE WAS TOWED TO THE CRIME LAB IN VENTURA FOR PROCESSING AND SEARCH.

AT 1038 HRS. THE CRIME SCENE WAS OPENED.

I LEFT THE SCENE AT 1058 HRS.

I DROVE TO MY OFFICE AT THE SHERIFF'S STATION IN VENTURA. SGT.

YOUNG AND I THEN WENT TO THE MORGUE AND ATTENDED THE REMAINDER

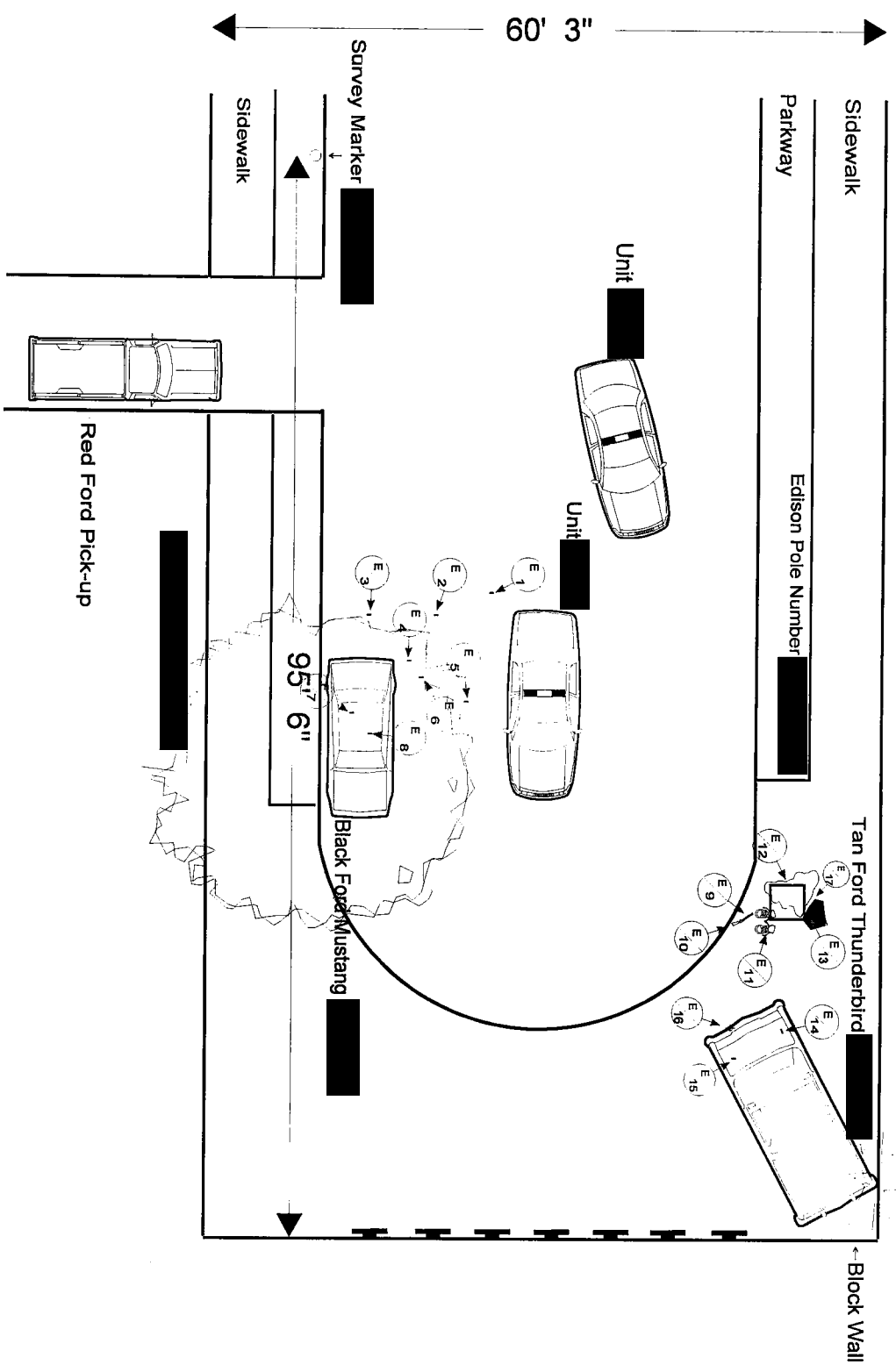
COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	J. Thompson 1032 m/c	[Signature]

OF THE AUTOPSY.

IN THE AFTERNOON SGT. YOUNG AND I SEARCHED MYERS' VEHICLE.
REFER TO SGT. YOUNG'S FOLLOW UP FOR DETAILS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	D. T. Hoxton 1032 u/c	(Signature) 1032

N: Shooting
STREET: [REDACTED]
CITY: Thousand Oaks
COUNTY: Ventura



ET: [REDACTED]
DATE: 05/25/98

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

BEAT: 9G01 RD#: 9102

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

RECLASSIFY TO: CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 0309

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: S-1 NAME: MYERS, DEREK MYERS

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED] HT: [REDACTED] WT [REDACTED]

D.O.B: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

RES. ADDRESS: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

RES. PHONE: [REDACTED] CDL. # [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: NON

ON 5-8-98 AT 0330 I WAS CONTACTED BY CAPTAIN MONTIJO TO RESPOND TO [REDACTED] FOR AN "OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING" INCIDENT. THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN SHOT AND WAS IN THE HOSPITAL. I ARRIVED AT THE HOSPITAL AT 0430 HOURS AND CONTACTED DETECTIVE GENTRY AND DEPUTY W. WILSON. WILSON TOLD ME THAT THE SUBJECT HAD BEEN PRONOUNCED DEAD BY THE ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, DR. [REDACTED] AT 0344 HOURS. WHEN I ENTERED THE EMERGENCY ROOM I OBSERVED A WHITE MALE SUBJECT ON A GOURNEY, IN UNDERWEAR, WITH SEVERAL GUNSHOTS WOUNDS. (REFER TO DETECTIVE GENTRY'S REPORT SAME RB#)

WE CONFIRMED THE SUBJECTS IDENTITY FROM HIS CALIFORNIA DRIVERS LICENSE AS DEREK MYERS. WHILE AT THE HOSPITAL I RECEIVED THE NAMES OF THE HOSPITAL STAFF AND AMBULANCE PEOPLE THAT WERE ON DUTY AT THE TIME THAT MYERS CAME IN FROM DEPUTY WILSON.

AMBULANCE: [REDACTED]

RESPIRATORY TECHS: [REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>R. Zermeno</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

THE CORONER INVESTIGATOR THAT RESPONDED WAS CRAIG STEVENS WHO EXAMINED THE BODY AND MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE TRANSFER TO THE CORONERS OFFICE. DETECTIVE GENTRY AND I THEN RESPONDED TO THE CRIME SCENE ON [REDACTED] IN THOUSAND OAKS. UPON OUR ARRIVAL WE WERE ASSIGNED BY DETECTIVE THOMPSON TO GO AND CONTACT THE SUBJECTS GIRLFRIEND AT [REDACTED] REFERENCE DEREK MYERS. DEPUTY CORONER STEVENS FOLLOWED US TO THE ADDRESS TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FOR THE NOTIFICATION OF NEXT OF KIN. WHEN WE ARRIVED AT THE RESIDENCE WE CONTACTED DEREK'S ROOMMATE [REDACTED] AND GIRLFRIEND [REDACTED]

DETECTIVE GENTRY AND I INTERVIEWED BOTH SUBJECTS IN THE LIVING ROOM. CORONER STEVENS NOTIFIED BOTH SUBJECTS OF THE DEATH OF DEREK MYERS.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SYNOPSIS OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW

ROOMMATE

[REDACTED]

GIRLFRIEND

[REDACTED]

I CONTACTED [REDACTED] AND ASKED HER TO GIVE ME SOME BACKGROUND ON DEREK MYERS. [REDACTED] SAID SHE HEARD DEREK LEAVE THE RESIDENCE AND THE VEHICLE LEAVE ABOUT 0230 HOURS THEN WENT BACK TO SLEEP. AT APPROXIMATELY 0530 [REDACTED] SAID SHE WOKE UP AND NOTICED THAT DEREK HAD NOT RETURNED SO SHE DECIDED TO CALL THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. [REDACTED] FEARED DEREK MIGHT HAVE GOTTEN INTO AN ACCIDENT OR BEEN ARRESTED BECAUSE HE HAD BEEN DRINKING THE NIGHT BEFORE. [REDACTED] SAID THAT DEREK AND HER STAYED UP LATE PLAYING CARDS UNTIL SHE GOT TIRED AND

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>[Signature]</i> #109	<i>[Signature]</i> #150

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

BLANKET AND KISSED HER GOOD NIGHT.

██████ SAID SHE WAS DEREK'S GIRLFRIEND AND HAS PHYSICALLY KNOWN HIM FOR ABOUT A YEAR ALTHOUGH THEY TALKED PRIOR ON THE INTERNET. ██████ DESCRIBED DEREK AS A MANIC DEPRESSANT WHO WAS A LOYAL FRIEND THAT WAS HELPING HER OUT UNTIL SHE COULD FIND A HOUSE. ██████ TOLD ME THAT DEREK HAD SPENT A FEW DAYS IN THE ██████ IN A MENTAL HEALTH FACILITY FOR DEPRESSION.

ACCORDING TO ██████ DEREK'S ROOMMATE, HE HAS KNOWN DEREK SINCE HIGH SCHOOL. DEREK WENT UP TO HUMBOLT STATE, MET A GIRL, AND FELL IN LOVE WITH HER. DEREK THEN QUIT SCHOOL AND MOVED TO SEATTLE WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND FOR ABOUT FOUR YEARS. THE GIRLFRIEND DROPPED HIM AND "AT THAT TIME HE MOVED BACK HOME AND BECAME SUICIDAL."

██████ TOLD US THAT DEREK ALWAYS CONSIDERED HIMSELF A LOSER AND ALWAYS TALKED ABOUT WANTING TO KILL HIMSELF. ██████ ASKED US HOW DEREK HAD DIED. DETECTIVE GENTRY TOLD HER THAT DEREK HAD BEEN SHOT BY AN OFFICER WHEN HE POINTED A GUN AT HIM. ██████ SAID, " YOU KNOW THAT GUY THAT KILLED HIMSELF IN THE FREEWAY BY SHOOTING HIMSELF...WE WATCHED IT TOGETHER... DEREK LAUGHED..... I THINK THAT'S WHAT DEREK PLANNED ON."

██████ SAID THAT ██████ AND DEREK TALKED MORE INTIMATELY ABOUT THINGS THAN HE DID WITH HIM. DEREK ALWAYS TALKED ABOUT KILLING HIMSELF AND HE SAID HE JUST TUNED HIM OUT.....I DIDN'T KNOW IF TALKED ABOUT IT FOR ATTENTION.

██████ SAID SHE REMEMBERED THE NIGHT BEFORE DEREK COMING HOME VERY PISSED OFF. ██████ SAID SHE BELIEVES THAT DEREK WANTED TO COMMIT SUICIDE.....BECAUSE SHE LATER FOUND A WET LEATHER BELT IN THE BATHTUB AND HEARD LOUD BANGS AGAINST THE SHOWER WALL. WE ASKED WHY SHE FELT HE WANTED TO COMMIT SUICIDE. ██████ SAID, " HE DOESN'T WEAR A BELT.....HE WEARS SWEATS, NO JEANS, .AND I FOUND THE MELTED VACUUM HOSE ...THE WET BELTAND WE WATCHED A MOVIE AND HE TALKED ABOUT WAYS OF KILLING HIMSELF."

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		R. Zermeno # 107	[Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

LEFT SAID, "HE WAS WALKING DEAD SINCE HIS GIRLFRIEND LEFT HIM..... ALL THE SIGNS WERE THERE....HIS DAD KNEW....IT WAS ALL TALK.....BUT IT WAS EVENTUALLY GOING TO HAPPEN....I'M NOT SURPRISED THAT THIS HAPPEN.....HIS DEPRESSION AND ALL THE ALCOHOL THAT HE DRANK..... HE DRANK ABOUT TWELVE BEERS NIGHTLY.....EXCEPT WHEN HE DIDN'T HAVE MONEY."

█████ SAID, "WE TALKED ABOUT SUICIDE WHEN WE WERE ALONE....DIFFERENT IDEAS....DIFFERENT WAYS OF KILLING ONESELF....THE PERFECT WAY OF KILLING SOMEONE." I ASKED ██████ IF SHE FELT THAT HE WENT OUT WITH THE INTENT TO BE KILLED. ██████ SAID, "I KNOW HE DID." ██████ SAID THEY HAD TALKED ABOUT HAVING THE POLICE SHOOT HIM. ██████ SAID THAT AS RECENTLY AS MARCH DEREK DIDN'T HAVE THE MONEY TO PAY THE RENT SO HE THOUGHT ABOUT ROBBING A LIQUOR STORE. ██████ SAID, " HE TOLD ME THAT HE WOULD TAKE THE PAINT GUN AND IF HE GOT CAUGHT.....THEN THEY WILL JUST HAVE TO KILL HIM."

█████ SAID, " THE NIGHT BEFORE HE LEFT....████████████████████ WAS THERE.... THEY WATCHED "SOUTH PARK"....AND WATCHED "MONTE PYTHON" AND WENT TO BED.....DEREK PUT ON A WHITE KARATE TOP....A NECKLACE THAT HIS FATHER HAD GOTTEN FROM A DRUNK INDIAN....TURNED ON THE ELECTRIC BLANKET.....SAT DOWN WITH ME FOR A LITTLE BIT AND KISSED ME GOOD NIGHT.....I DOZED OFF THEN HEARD THE VEHICLE LEAVING....I LAID IN BED.....FELT WEIRD BECAUSE HE WASN'T AT HOME..... WHEN THE THOUSAND OAKS DISPATCHER TOLD ME THAT HE HADN'T BEEN ARRESTED SO I WENT TO BED."

WE TOLD ██████ THAT DEREK WAS WEARING A NECKLACE AND IF SHE KNEW IF IT HAD ANY SIGNIFICANCE TO HIM. ██████ SAID, " YEA, IT WAS A SPECIAL NECKLACE....THAT HE WORE WHEN HE FELT LIKE IT." ██████ SAID HE WROTE SOMETHING ON A NOTE PAD WEEKS AGO TALKING ABOUT KILLING HIMSELF.....BUT I TOLD HIM NOT TO KILL HIMSELF AT THEIR APARTMENT BECAUSE THE POLICE WOULD BLAME HER. DEREK SAID, " I MIGHT JUST DO THAT.....THEN I SAW THE (SUICIDE) NOTE ABOUT A WEEK AGO."

█████ SAID SHE NEVER SAW DEREK CARRY THE PAINT GUN AROUND THE HOUSE..... BUT HE DID CARRY THE SWORD AND A BLACK HANDLE KNIFE. DEREK HAD AN AX HANDLE IN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>[Signature]</i> #1087	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

THE ROOM WITHOUT THE HEAD...THE SWORD WAS LEFT IN THE BEDROOM WHERE HER CLOTHING ARE.

█████ SAID, " DEREK WAS A MESSED UP PERSON..... BUT HE WAS ALL TALK UP UNTIL NOW.....DEREK LOVED HIS FATHERTHAT IS WHY WE THOUGHT HE WOULDN'T DO THIS..... DEREK KNEW HIS FATHER WAS GIVING UP ON HIM.....IN THE LAST COUPLE OF MONTHS HIS FATHER WAS GOING BROKE PAYING ALL HIS BILLS.....DEREK TRIED TO GET DIFFERENT JOBS THAT INCLUDED SECURITY AT █████ AND █████.....BUT DIDN'T LAST LONG."

█████ SAID, " DEREK HAD A "MENTAL LIST" OF THINGS HE HAD TO DO BEFORE HE DIED.....ONE THING WAS THAT HIS FATHER HAD TO APPROVE (THE SUICIDE).....DEREK SAID HE NEVER SHOULD OF BEEN BORN AND THAT HIS PARENTS SHOULD OF QUIT WITH THE LAST ONE." █████ SAID SHE ASKED HIM WHY AND THE ONLY THING THAT SHE COULD GET OUT OF HIM WAS THAT HE WORSHIPPED HIS BROTHER WHO WAS A GOOD FOOTBALL PLAYER. THE BROTHER DEVELOPED SPINAL MENINGITIS WHICH ENDED HIS CAREER. DEREK GREW UP ALONE...PARENTS WENT THROUGH DIVORCE...HIS FATHER WAS A GOOD FATHER...MOTHER WAS A LITTLE SELFISH.

█████ SAID, " THE GIRLFRIEND THING REALLY SCREWED HIM UP.....SOMETIMES DEREK WOULD CALL HER BY HIS FORMER GIRLFRIENDS NAME.....THIS WAS THE TOPPER THAT THREW HIM OVER THE TOP.....DEREK HELD ON TO THIS MEMORY OF HIS EX GIRLFRIEND WHO HE HAD BEEN TOGETHER FOR FOUR YEARS.....THERE WERE SO MANY SIGNS....SO MANY THINGS THAT HE MISSEDHE WAS SO NAIVE.....HE HAD NEVER BEEN IN A REAL RELATIONSHIP BEFORE HER...THEY DISCUSSED THIS LOGICALLY BUT IT DIDN'T MATTER TO HIM"

█████ SAID, " HE TALKED ABOUT HER ALL THE TIMEALONG WITH KILLING HIMSELF." I ASKED █████ WHAT METHOD DID HE SAY HE WANTED TO KILL HIMSELF. █████ SAID, "THE CAR THING, CARBON MONOXIDE."

█████ SAID THAT HE WOULD NOT TALK TO HIM ABOUT KILLING HIMSELF BECAUSE HE WOULD JUST SHUT HIM OUT.

DEREK TOLD █████ PRIVATELY THAT HE WOULDN'T TALK TO █████ OR █████ ABOUT KILLING HIMSELF BECAUSE, " THEY WOULD FREAK AND TELL HIM NOT TO DO IT." █████ SAID

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>[Signature]</i> #107	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

SHE WOULD SAY AND TALK TO DEREK ABOUT SUICIDE BECAUSE HER FRIENDS AND HER ON PRIOR OCCASIONS WOULD TALK ABOUT DYING. TALKING ABOUT DEATH WAS NORMAL TO HER AND HER FRIENDS.

██████████ SAID THAT DEREK HAD TALKED ABOUT DEATH EVER SINCE SHE MET HIM. GENTRY ASKED ██████████ " IF HE TOOK THE CANISTER, THE SWORD, AND ALL THESE THINGS WERE IN HIS CAR ...WHAT WOULD THAT MEAN TO YOU." ██████████ SAID, " HE MEANT TO GO TAKE THEM TO THE GRAVE WITH HIM. " DEREK AND ██████████ PLAYED A GAME "MANA" TO CAST THE SPELL.....MANNA WAS THE SOURCE OF HIS POWER." ██████████ SAID THAT DEREK USE TO COLLECT THINGS AND PUT THEM IN THE SHELL AND THAT WOULD BE A SOURCE OF HIS POWER." ██████████ SAID, " I'M SURE HE TOOK HIS MAGIC CARD DECK....I DON'T SEE THEM HERE."

██████████ SAID, " THE LAST TWO DAYS HE WAS MORE.....A LITTLE BIT MORE EXTREME.....WITH THE VACUUM HOSE AND THE BELT.....I FELT LIKE, SUCH AND IDIOT...I CALLED THE COPS AT 0530 AND HE HAD BEEN GONE SINCE 0230.....IF HE WAS GOING TO DO IT ...HE WOULD OF DONE IT ALL READY..... THAT'S WHAT I FIGURE."

██████████ SAID THAT ONE OF THE TALKS THEY HAD MONTHS AGO, WHILE HE WAS DRUNK WAS ABOUT FEELING BAD ABOUT BEING CRITICIZED. ██████████ INTERJECTED, " HE FELT CRITICIZED BECAUSE WE TOLD HIM TO STOP DRINKING AND GET A JOB..... HE WOULD GET VERY DEFENSIVE..... THESE TYPES OF COMMENTS WOULD WEAR ON HIM." ██████████ SAID SHE PERSONALLY WOULDN'T TALK TO HIM ABOUT THINGS LIKE THAT.

██████████ SAID, " WHEN DEREK WAS DRUNK ...HE WOULD TALK ALOT....YOU COULD TAKE HALF OF WHAT HE WOULD SAY WITH A GRAIN OF SALT.....HE WOULD DRINK ABOUT A 12 PACK OF BEER NIGHTLY WHEN HE HAD MONEY.....HE WOULD STAY UP ALL NIGHT AND SLEEP ALL DAY." I ASKED ██████████ WHERE DEREK KEPT THE BELT THAT HE TRIED TO HANG HIMSELF WITH IN THE SHOWER. ██████████ SAID THAT IT WAS IN THE BATHROOM THEN WENT AND GOT IT. I ASKED ██████████ IF THIS BELT WAS OF ANY SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE TO HIM. ██████████ SAID THAT ██████████ NEVER WORE A BELT.....HE WORE SWEATS 24 HOURS A DAY.

GENTRY ASKED ██████████ IF A BELT IN THE VEHICLE WITH THE NAME, "BEAR" HAD ANY IMPORTANT SIGNIFICANCE TO HIM. ██████████ TOLD US THAT IT WAS THE NAME OF HIS DOG THAT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>[Signature]</i> #100	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

DIED WHEN HE WAS IN COLLEGE. I ASKED DEREK IF SHE HAD ANY ITEMS THAT HE WOULD TAKE WITH HIM THAT WERE SPECIAL. [REDACTED] SAID, "I'M SURE THAT HE WOULD HAVE THINGS THAT HIS FATHER GAVE HIM.... ALONG....MAYBE A PICTURE OF HIS EX- GIRLFRIEND."

[REDACTED] TOLD US THAT AFTER [REDACTED] LOST HIS GIRLFRIEND, HE HATED ALL WOMEN, EXCEPT FOR HER BECAUSE SHE WAS MORE MASCULINE.

I ASKED [REDACTED] IF HE HAD THE PHONE NUMBERS OF [REDACTED] OR [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] TOLD ME THAT [REDACTED] DOESN'T HAVE A PHONE BECAUSE HE LIVES IN A VOLKSWAGEN VAN. [REDACTED] WORKS AT A PLACE CALLED [REDACTED] AND HAD MOVED TO THE AREA OF [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] LIVES IN THE [REDACTED] AREA. [REDACTED] WAS DRINKING WITH DEREK THE NIGHT HE KILLED HIMSELF BUT HAD LEFT PRIOR TO DEREK LEAVING.

[REDACTED] DIDN'T NOTICED ANYTHING UNUSUAL THE NIGHT BEFORE THE KILLING. [REDACTED] CALLED FOR DEREK AT THE RESIDENCE ASKING ABOUT A MESSAGE ON HIS RECORDER THAT DEREK LEFT. [REDACTED] TALKED TO [REDACTED] AND SO DID DEREK ...DEREK DIDN'T WANT TO TALK TO [REDACTED] ABOUT WHAT THE MESSAGE MEANT. ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] THE MESSAGE WAS SOMETHING TO THE EFFECT OF SAYING GOOD-BY TO HIM. [REDACTED] SAID THAT DEREK ALWAYS TALK ABOUT SUICIDE BUT NEVER DISCUSSED METHOD OF DOING IT WITH HIM.

[REDACTED] SAID, "DEREK WAS INTO ANCIENT THINGS....EGYPT...HE TALKED ABOUT GOING TO HELL.....HE SAID HE RAPED A FEMALE.....HE MOLESTED SOMEONE.....THE MOLESTATION WAS WHEN HE WAS SEVEN AND THE GIRL WAS FIVE YEARS OLD.....THE RAPE THING...THE GIRL HAD SAID YES...AND THEN SAID IT WAS NOT CONSENTUAL.....THIS WAS DEREK'S WAY OF THINKING....IF DEREK HURT SOMEONE...HE WOULD EXPECT TO BE PUNISHED DOUBLE.... DEREK ALWAYS FELT THAT WHAT EVER HE DID WRONG HE HAD TO PUNISH HIMSELFIN LIFE, GAMES OR WHATEVER HE DID."

[REDACTED] ASKED ME IF WE HAD FOUND A PAD OF PAPER IN DEREK'S CAR. I TOLD [REDACTED] THAT WE HADN'T SEARCHED THE VEHICLE YET. GENTRY ASKED [REDACTED] WHAT DEREK TOLD HER RIGHT BEFORE SHE WENT TO BED. [REDACTED] SAID, " HE HAD HIS GI ON....I WAS ALREADY IN

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		[Signature] #107	[Signature]

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

BY." [REDACTED] SAID THAT DEREK TELLING HER GOOD BY BEFORE SHE WENT TO BED WAS NOT UNUSUAL.

[REDACTED] SAID, " HIS DAD WAS GOING TO BE HURT BY THIS.....DEREK'S BLAMED HIS MOM FOR THE DIVORCE...BUT HE HAD HIS FATHER ON A PEDESTAL." DEREK, IN THE PAST, HAD MENTIONED TO [REDACTED] THAT IF HE KILLED HIMSELF.... IT WOULD KILL HIS FATHER. [REDACTED] SAID, "THAT'S WHY I THOUGHT HE WOULD NEVER DO THIS...HE ALWAYS TALKED ABOUT SUICIDE...BUT FOR TWO REASONS HE FELT HE WOULDN'T KILL HIMSELF.....ONE BEING THAT THEY GOT THE APARTMENT TOGETHER AND THE FACT HE LOVED HIS DAD AND WOULDN'T HURT HIM." [REDACTED] SAID HE HAD MENTIONED TO DEREK SARCASTICALLY THAT IF HE DID KILL HIMSELF TO GIVE HIM A MONTHS NOTICE SO THEY COULD LEAVE THE APT.

[REDACTED] TOLD US THAT DEREK'S DAD HAD CALLED HIM AND ASKED HOW DEREK WAS DOING. [REDACTED] WAS SURPRISED THAT HE KNEW ABOUT DEREK'S HEAVY DRINKING BECAUSE HE TRIED TO HIDE IT FROM HIM. [REDACTED] SAID, " HE MADE A PROMISE TO HIS DAD THAT HE WOULDN'T KILL HIMSELF...BY HIS OWN HANDS.....SO THE CAR WORKED....HAVING SOMEONE KILL HIM WORKED...HE WAS GOING TO WAIT UNTIL HIS FATHER FINALLY SAID IT WAS O.K.....HIS FATHER NEVER SAID IT WAS O.K....HE KIND OF SAID ...I KNOW YOUR TRYING HARD NOT TO HURT ME."

[REDACTED] SAID, " DEREK WAS VERY SMART BUT HE SPENT HIS TIME DEVISING.....HE NEVER HAD A JOB....HE WAS SELF DESTRUCTING.....HE NEVER HAD A JOB THAT WOULD TAKE THE FOCUS OFF HIMSELF...AND THE ONLY JOBS HE HAD WERE [REDACTED] JOBS.....WHERE HE WORKED GRAVEYARD IN A WAREHOUSE SITTING BY HIMSELF THINKING.... DEREK HAD AN ATTITUDE THAT NO ONE WAS GOING TO HIRE HIM."

[REDACTED] SAID, " DEREK TOLD HER THAT WHEN HE DIED.....EVERYTHING THAT WASN'T SUPPOSE TO BE SOLD.....WAS SUPPOSE TO BE BURNED.....HE GAVE ME A COUPLE OF HIS THINGS THAT HE KNEW I LIKED....THINGS THAT HE NEVER USED BUT I LIKED." DEREK GOT ALL HIS COMIC BOOKS OUT OF HIS CLOSET FOR HIS FATHER TO SELL THEM. THE FATHER DIDN'T WANT THEM . THERE WAS EIGHTEEN BOXES OF COMIC BOOKS THAT WERE IMPORTANT TO HIM THAT HE BROUGHT OUT TO GET RID OF.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>[Signature]</i> #100	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

SELFISH THING TO DO..... BECAUSE HE DIDN'T KNOW ALL THE PEOPLE THAT HE WAS GOING TO HURT. [REDACTED] SAID THAT DEREK FELT HE WAS THE "BOIL" OF HUMANITY.

[REDACTED] SAID THEY WATCHED A PROGRAM ON T.V WHERE THERE WAS A SCENE WHERE THE GRANDFATHER TRIED TO GET A KID TO KILL HIM. GRANDFATHER IS HANGING ..ALL RED WITH PAIN IN THE FACE. [REDACTED] MADE THE COMMENT OF PAIN AND DEREK SAID "THAT SUCKS....BELIEVE ME THAT SUCKS

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
		<i>[Signature]</i> #107	<i>[Signature]</i>

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

5/12/98/4:35 PM R. Zermeno/1087/SPL SVS

T.O. **UNK** VIN CLEAR IN SVS? YES NO DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED **5-7-98 / 1013** LOG NO.
 YEAR **88** MAKE **FORD** MODEL **T-BIRD** BODY TYPE **ZDR** COLOR **TAN** LICENSE NO. **[REDACTED]** ONE TWO MONTH / YEAR **10 / 98** STATE **CA**
 ENGINE NO. **[REDACTED]** VALUATION BY OFFICER OWNER 0-300 301-2500 2501 + \$

REGISTERED OWNER **DEREK C. MYERS** SAME AS R/O LEGAL OWNER **[REDACTED]**

STORED IMPOUNDED RELEASED RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) **GENES TOW** STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON **DET. I SEC. 13 EVIDENCE**

TOWED TO / STORED AT **SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB (VENTURA)** AIRBAG? YES NO 1 2 DRIVEABLE? YES NO JUNK UNK VIN SWITCHED? YES NO

CONDITION	YES		NO		ITEMS	YES		NO		ITEMS	YES		NO		TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				REGISTRATION					LEFT FRONT	GOOD
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		SEAT (REAR)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				ALT. / GENERATOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TAPE DECK	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				DIFFERENTIAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TAPES					TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER RADIO					AUTOMATIC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		IGNITION KEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				MANUAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OR AGENT AGENCY HOLD 22850.3 VC GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE) **[REDACTED]** DATE / TIME **05/07/98 10**

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE **[REDACTED]** I.D. NO. **[REDACTED]** DATE **[REDACTED]** CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE **[REDACTED]** SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION **[REDACTED]**

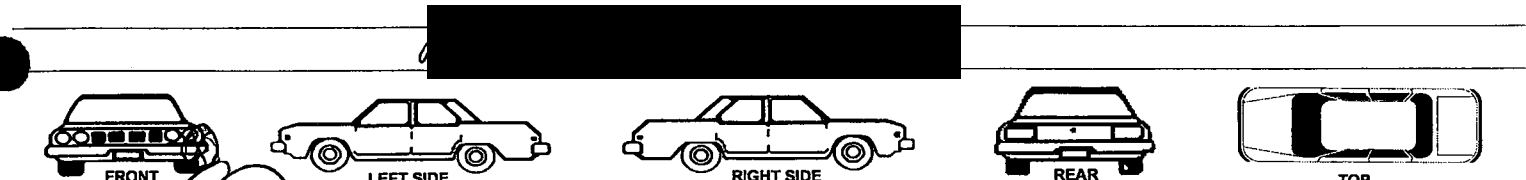
STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT EMBEZZLED VEHICLE PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE **[REDACTED]** DATE / TIME REPORTED **[REDACTED]** NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P) **[REDACTED]** DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE **[REDACTED]**
 LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE **[REDACTED]** DATE / TIME **[REDACTED]** ADDRESS OF R/P **[REDACTED]** TELEPHONE OF R/P **[REDACTED]**
 I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT. SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT **[REDACTED]**

REMARKS (LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS)

DRIVER'S NAME **MYERS, DEREK B** ARRESTED / SECTION? YES NO REPORTED BY **[REDACTED]** CARGO / TYPE? YES NO VALUE \$ **[REDACTED]** BILL OF LADING ATTACHED

VEHICLE TOWED AND IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE TO THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB IN VENTURA REFER TO B.I. REPORT FOR CONTENTS.



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT **[Signature]** I.D. NO. **1304** SUPERVISOR **[Signature]** REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 VC? YES NO DATE NOTIFIED **[REDACTED]**

Supplemental Incident Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers

Code Section / Description

Code Section / Description

Code: S Name: MEYERS, Derek

On May 7, 1998 at approximately 0305 hrs. I was leaving the East County Patrol Station when I monitored the partial radio traffic of a patrol unit attempting to stop a vehicle which was failing to yield in the City of Thousand Oaks. I started to move that way in case any assistance was needed. I then monitored something to the effect that shots had been fired and that a suspect was down. I responded code-3 to the scene to assist the units involved.

When I arrived I saw the units stopped in the middle of [REDACTED] just south of [REDACTED] facing south. The units were in a staggered formation behind and to the right of the suspect's vehicle. The suspect's vehicle was stopped against a retaining wall and on top of the sidewalk. I parked behind the last patrol unit and up against the west curb line of [REDACTED]

When I got out of my plain unit, I heard at least two officers ordering the suspect loudly to drop the gun or something to that effect. I first approached the passengers side of the second unit and contacted Deputy John Lucey #2895 who had is handgun covering the suspect and was taking cover behind the open front passenger door. Deputy Guy Peach #3022 was on the drivers side of the unit and also had his handgun covering the suspect while taking cover behind the open front unit door. I asked what had happened and Deputy Lucey said that something to the effect that "Fazio" had shot the suspect and he was down. Deputy Peach corrected him and said it was "Strelzoff". I moved up to Deputy Scott Strelzoff who was standing at the open front passenger's door of his unit. I asked him if he was alright and if he had the suspect covered and he said he did. At this position I could see that the suspect was lying on his back with his feet facing west and his right hand holding a large black gun. I could see that the suspect still had his finger on the trigger of the gun.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

May 7, 1998 2200 Hrs.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. De Los Santos, Sgt. #0730

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

After a brief survey of the scene I determined that the suspect was not going to respond or was unable to respond to our commands. As I watched the suspect it appeared that he was still moving slightly and appeared to be alive. I told Deputy Scott Strelzoff #2627 that I was going to take one of the other officers and secure the suspect. He agreed and I went back to Deputy Lucey and told him what I wanted to do.

Deputy Lucy and I approached the suspect from the most advantageous position. When I approached the suspect I could see that he still had the gun in his right hand with his finger on the trigger. I controlled his right hand which held the gun by briefly holding his wrist down with my left foot and then pushed the gun from his hand with my right foot. Deputy Lucey handcuffed him and patted him down for additional weapons. The vehicle was then quickly searched from the outside for other subjects.

I immediately motioned for the medical personnel to administer to his medical needs. The medical personnel asked if we could unhandcuff him. I confirmed with Deputy Lucey that he had been searched and then told him to unhandcuff him so he could be treated. I also had Deputy Peach start photographing the crime scene to preserve as much as possible while the medical personnel were treating the suspect. I instructed Deputy De La Huerta #3030 to stand over the suspect's gun so it would not be moved further since the medical personnel were in the immediate area. The medical personnel eventually transported the suspect via ambulance to [REDACTED] and I instructed Deputy Wade Wilson #2487 to follow the ambulance. There were several medical personnel in the ambulance administering CPR and other medical treatment and I felt that Deputy Wilson presence would be a hindrance due to lack of available space.

Once the suspect was transported from the scene I went to talk to Deputy Strelzoff about what occurred. He immediately stated, "Hey sarge, he tried to kill me!" He then said something to the effect that at the end of the pursuit the suspect came out of the car immediately and pointed a gun at him. He said he moved towards the back of his unit and fired several rounds from the area of the left rear and the right rear area. He said that he fired approximately 5-6 rounds at the suspect. He said the rounds were fired in the same area where the suspect had fallen.

Deputy Strelzoff requested to call his wife which he attempted to do. I stayed with Deputy Strelzoff throughout the investigation until relieved.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

May 7, 1998 2200 Hrs.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. De Los Santos, Sgt. #0730

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

Due to the fact that the suspect's vehicle was still running and it could not be determined what gear the vehicle was in I made the decision to block the tires with a wooden wedge from the fire department and red bricks from the residence directly west of the crime scene. The EMS personnel also left the remnants from the medical attention given to the suspect at the crime scene. An unknown deputy placed folded field interview cards over the exposed casing which were in the street. No other items were brought into the crime scene to my knowledge.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

May 7, 1998 2200 Hrs.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

M. De Los Santos, Sgt. #0730

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) p.c. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O.

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

WALK THROUGH

AT APPROX.0955 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), A WALK THROUGH OF THE SHOOTING SCENE WAS CONDUCTED. PRESENT DURING THE WALK THROUGH WERE (V) DEPUTY SCOTT STRELTZOFF AND HIS ATTORNEY MATHEW HORECZKO, DETECTIVE DAN THOMPSON, AND MYSELF, SGT. BOB YOUNG.

SHERIFF'S B.I. TECHNICIAN, [REDACTED] RECORDED THE WALK THROUGH WITH A VIDEO CAMERA, WITHOUT SOUND. WITH THE PERMISSION OF ATTY. HORECZKO, I WAS ALLOWED TO RECORD DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S STATEMENT WITH A HAND HELD TAPE RECORDER. FOR UNKNOWN REASONS,

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	R. Young 0807 M/C	[Signature] 012128 by CRUMES

THIS AUDIO CASSETTE TAPE WAS DEFECTIVE. THE RECORDING IS VIRTUALLY USELESS.

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT WALK THROUGH IS BASED ON THE VIDEO TAPE AND MY RECOLLECTION OF DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S STATEMENTS.

THE SCENE HAD BEEN PRESERVED AND WAS INTACT AT THE TIME OF THE WALK THROUGH. THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, DEPUTY STRELTZOFF'S PATROL UNIT, AND BACK-UP VEHICLES WERE STILL IN PLACE, AS WERE NUMBERED EVIDENCE MARKERS DEPICTING THE LOCATIONS OF SHELL CASINGS AND OTHER ITEMS OF EVIDENCE.

DEPUTY STRELTZOFF WAS DRIVING A MARKED, CITY OF THOUSAND OAKS PATROL CAR. HE SAID HE PURSUED THE SUSPECT VEHICLE WESTBOUND ON [REDACTED] AT SPEEDS UP TO 50 M.P.H.. THE SUSPECT TURNED SOUTHBOUND ON [REDACTED] SOUTHBOUND [REDACTED] FROM [REDACTED] ALMOST IMMEDIATELY COMES TO A DEAD END. THERE IS A BRICK WALL AT THE END OF THE STREET THAT PREVENTS VEHICLES FROM GOING OVER A STEEP DROP OFF INTO THE [REDACTED] PARKING LOT BELOW. THE SUSPECT VEHICLE TURNED SLIGHTLY TO THE LEFT BEFORE JUMPING THE CURB AND HITTING THE WALL.

DEP. STRELTZOFF STOPPED HIS PATROL UNIT APPROX. TWO CAR LENGTHS BEHIND AND TO THE RIGHT OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF SAID HE WAS ANTICIPATING A FOOT PURSUIT. HE GRABBED HIS FLASHLIGHT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	R. Young 0803 M/C	[Signature]

AND STARTED TO EXIT HIS PATROL UNIT. HE CLEARED THE DOOR AND AS HE DID SO, HE SAW THAT THE SUSPECT WAS ALREADY OUT OF HIS CAR. INSTEAD OF RUNNING AWAY, THE SUSPECT WAS POINTING A BLACK GUN AT THE DEPUTY. THE SUSPECT WAS BENT AT THE WAIST, HOLDING THE GUN WITH BOTH HANDS. STRELTZOFF SCRAMBLED CLEAR OF HIS PATROL UNIT. HE DROPPED HIS FLASHLIGHT AND DREW HIS SERVICE WEAPON AS HE RETREATED TO THE REAR TRUNK AREA OF HIS PATROL CAR, TRYING TO KEEP THE PATROL CAR BETWEEN THEM FOR COVER. THE SUSPECT REMAINED IN A CROUCH WITH THE GUN STILL POINTED AT THE DEPUTY. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF FIRED A VOLLEY OF ROUNDS AT THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT STAYED ON HIS FEET. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF DECIDED TO MOVE TOWARD A RED FORD PICK UP TRUCK PARKED IN A DRIVEWAY BEHIND HIM [REDACTED] HOPING FOR BETTER COVER. BEFORE REACHING HIS DESTINATION, HE CHANGED HIS MIND AND MOVED INSTEAD TO THE PASSENGER SIDE DOOR AREA OF HIS PATROL CAR, STILL TRYING TO KEEP THE PATROL CAR BETWEEN HIM AND THE SUSPECT. THE SUSPECT WAS STILL ON HIS FEET AND HOLDING THE GUN AT WAIST LEVEL, POINTING IT AT THE DEPUTY. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF FIRED ANOTHER VOLLEY OF ROUNDS AT THE SUSPECT. THIS TIME THE SUSPECT WENT DOWN. HE WAS STILL MOVING AND STILL HOLDING THE GUN. DEPUTY STRELTZOFF RELOADED HIS HANDGUN WITH A FRESH MAGAZINE. HE MOVED TO THE DRIVERS SIDE OF THE PATROL CAR, KEEPING THE SUSPECT COVERED, AND RETRIEVED HIS FLASHLIGHT. HE THEN RETURNED TO THE PASSENGER DOOR AREA OF THE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	R. Young ORJ M/C	[Signature]

PATROL CAR AND KEPT THE SUSPECT COVERED WHILE WAITING FOR BACK-UP UNITS TO ARRIVE.

DEPUTY STRELTZOFF SAID WHEN BACK-UP UNITS ARRIVED, THE SUSPECT WAS STILL HOLDING THE GUN WITH HIS FINGER ON THE TRIGGER. DESPITE NUMEROUS COMMANDS TO DROP THE GUN, THE SUSPECT REFUSED TO COMPLY. FINALLY, SGT. DE LOS SANTOS AND DEPUTY LUCEY ADVANCED ON THE SUSPECT WITH GUNS DRAWN. THEY DISARMED THE SUSPECT AND HANDCUFFED HIM. THIS SECURED THE SUSPECT AND ALLOWED EMERGENCY MEDICAL PERSONNEL TO COME TO THE SCENE AND TREAT THE SUSPECT FOR HIS WOUNDS.

DEPUTY STRELTZOFF SAID THAT THROUGHOUT THE ORDEAL, THE SUSPECT NEVER SAID A WORD AND REFUSED TO COMPLY WITH ANY COMMANDS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	R. YOUNG 0807	<i>[Signature]</i>

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) p.c. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

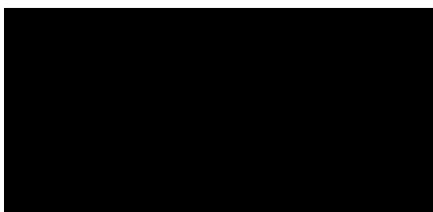
AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O.

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION



ON 5/7/98. I SPOKE TO (W) [REDACTED] BY PHONE. [REDACTED] LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HIS GIRLFRIEND, [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, [REDACTED] THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW.

TREY SAID HE DID NOT HEAR ANY SHOTS THIS MORNING. HE SAID [REDACTED]

WOKE HIM UP AND SAID THERE WAS GUN FIRE IN THE STREET. AS HE GOT OUT

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	(R-YOUNG 06) M/C	[Signature] 512163

OF BED, HE COULD SEE THE REFLECTION OF FLASHING POLICE CAR LIGHTS IN THE BACK BEDROOM WINDOW. HE AND ██████ LOOKED OUT THAT BACK WINDOW TOWARDS THE DEAD END OF ██████ HE SAID HE COULD SEE A SINGLE OFFICER BY THE DRIVERS DOOR OF THE POLICE CAR. THEY OPENED THE WINDOW AND COULD HEAR THE OFFICER YELLING, "PUT THE GUN DOWN!" TREY SAID, SHORTLY THEREAFTER, HE SAW A POLICE OFFICER SNEAKING THROUGH THE SHADOWS TOWARD THE FIRST OFFICERS CAR FROM ██████ THIS OFFICER HAD A SHOTGUN.

A SHORT TIME LATER, OTHER POLICE CARS STARTED ARRIVING WITH THEIR LIGHTS AND SIRENS BLARING.

██████ SAID HE DID NOT HEAR OR SEE ANY SHOTS FIRED. HE DID NOT HEAR ANY SIRENS UNTIL THE ADDITIONAL POLICE UNITS ARRIVED AT THE SCENE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	R. YOUNG 0803 MK	<i>[Signature]</i> 5/10/98

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) p.c. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] THOUSAND OAKS

CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

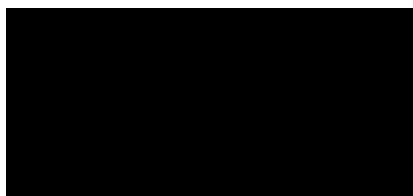
RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O.

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION



AT APPROX. 0715 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), I CONTACTED (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] AT HER HOME. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW.

[REDACTED] SAID SHE LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER 10 YEAR OLD DAUGHTER, [REDACTED], AND HER BOYFRIEND, [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] SAID SHE WAS AWAKENED EARLY THIS MORNING BY THE SOUND OF GUN FIRE. SHE SAID SHE HEARD SOMEWHERE IN THE VICINITY OF EIGHT (8) SHOTS TOTAL. SHE

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	R. Yanic 0803 M/C	[Signature] 5/10/98

DOESN'T KNOW IF THERE WERE MORE SHOTS PRIOR TO HER WAKING UP. SHE SAID THE SHOTS WERE IN RAPID SUCCESSION AND SEEMED TO BE OF THE SAME DECIBEL LEVEL.

██████████ WOKE HER BOYFRIEND AND THEY WENT TO THEIR BACK BEDROOM WINDOW AND LOOKED OUT. ██████████ IS IN AN ELEVATED LOCATION IN RESPECT TO THE SHOOTING SCENE.) ██████████ SAID SHE AND ██████████ LOOKED DOWN TO THE DEAD END OF ██████████ SHE SAID SHE HAD A CLEAR VIEW OF THE SCENE. SHE SAW A SINGLE POLICE CAR WITH IT'S OVERHEAD FLASHING LIGHTS ON. SHE SAID THE DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR OF THE POLICE CAR WAS OPEN AND A SINGLE POLICE OFFICER WAS STANDING BY THE DOOR. SHE COULD HEAR SOMEONE YELLING, "PUT THE GUN DOWN!" ██████████ DIDN'T SEE ANOTHER VEHICLE AND DIDN'T SEE WHO, OR WHAT, THE OFFICER WAS YELLING AT.

██████████ SAID OTHER POLICE CARS ARRIVED QUICKLY WITH THEIR LIGHTS AND SIRENS ON. SHE HEARD MORE YELLING TO PUT THE GUN DOWN, BUT SHE DID NOT HEAR ANY MORE SHOTS AFTER THE INITIAL VOLLEY THAT WOKE HER UP.

██████████ SAID SHE DIDN'T HEAR ANY SIRENS OR YELLING PRIOR TO THE VOLLEY OF SHOTS THAT WOKE HER UP. SHE ONLY HEARD ONE GROUP OF SHOTS AND THEY WERE CLOSELY SPACED.

██████████ SAID HER DAUGHTER, ██████████ SLEPT THROUGH THE WHOLE EPISODE. SHE SAID HER BOYFRIEND, ██████████ WAS LOOKING OUT THE WINDOW

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	R. Young 0207 M/C	<i>[Signature]</i>

WITH HER AND SHOULD HAVE SEEN OR HEARD SOMETHING. SHE SAID

SLEPT THROUGH THE SHOTS.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-10-98	R. Young 0803 MIC	<i>[Signature]</i>

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: Officer Involved Shooting

CONNECTING REPORTS: Ventura County Coroner case number 886-98

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 @ 0306 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: V NAME: Streltsoff, Scott Michael

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca.

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Notification and response

On 5-7-98 at approximately 0330 hours I received a telephone call from Captain Montijo, Sheriff's Department Major Crimes Bureau. Captain Montijo told me there had been an "Officer Involved Shooting" in Thousand Oaks at the termination of a vehicle pursuit. I was told the officer was not injured and the suspect had been transported to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] Captain Montijo requested I respond to the hospital for investigation. While enroute to [REDACTED] I contacted Detective D. Thompson by cellular phone and advised him I was responding to the hospital. Detective Thompson told me the suspect was at the hospital and had succumbed to his wounds.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-7-98 0306	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-9-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. GERTY/1682-2101	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] 1007

I arrived in the Emergency Room at [REDACTED] at approximately 0425 hours, Sergeant Zermeno arrived immediately after me. We were met by Deputy W. Wilson #2487 in the emergency room. Deputy Wilson was on scene shortly after the shooting and was sent to the hospital from the scene, following the ambulance carrying the suspect. Deputy Wilson told me the suspect arrived in the emergency room at approximately 0337 hours. Doctor Davie and a team of medical personnel were waiting for the suspect to arrive, and began working on him as soon as he arrived in the emergency room. Deputy Wilson told me Doctor Davie pronounced the suspect dead at approximately 0344 hours.

The suspect was in the trauma room laying on a hospital gurney, covered with a sheet. When I arrived, there were no other persons in the trauma room with the suspect, and Deputy Wilson was standing in the doorway of the trauma room. Sheriff's Evidence Technician [REDACTED] was in the hospital parking lot and followed me into the emergency room, and into the trauma room. I removed the sheet covering the suspect and saw a white male adult laying on his back. The suspect had short brown hair, and a couple of days facial hair growth on his face. There was evidence of medical treatment in the form of a tracheal tube protruding from the mouth and "EKG" pads where in place on the chest and left side. The suspect was wearing a necklace of white and black beads, an approximate one inch by two inch round metal shield with a black stone in the center, and two metal feathers hanging from the shield. The suspect was wearing a "Wilson" black plastic watch on the left wrist. The body was clothed in a pair of white "Haines" brief underwear which were cut during medical treatment, and a pair of white socks. I pair of black sweat pants had been cut off the body during medical treatment were located in a waste can next to the gurney.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-7-98 0306	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-9-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT-5 W. Gentry #1682 Sr. Det. #1007

I requested Evidence Tech. [REDACTED] to complete "GSK" kits on the suspect's hands, complete finger print cards, and then bag the suspect's hands for later examination. Looking at the suspect I could see a bullet hole in the front of the neck, two bullet holes in the left shoulder area, one bullet hole in the left chest under the left nipple, one bullet hole in the lower right chest, one bullet hole in the front area of the right thigh, and one bullet hole in the front area of the left thigh. Another bullet hole was located on the rear of the left thigh in line with the bullet hole to the front of the same thigh, and appeared to be an exit wound.

Coroner Investigator Craig Stevens arrived at the hospital at approximately 0520 hours. Investigator Stevens examined the body and prepared the body for transport to the County Morgue. Shortly after Investigator Stevens arrival, Sergeant M. Richie and Detective P. McCauley from the East County Station arrived with a California Drivers License retrieved from the crime scene. We examined the photo on the license and found it to be the suspect. The license was that of Derek Brandon Meyers, D.O.B. [REDACTED] license number [REDACTED] Meyers' body was released to Coroner Investigator Stevens. Detective McCauley and Sergeant Richie conducted interviews of the ambulance crew who transported Meyers from the scene to the hospital.

I spoke briefly with "AMR" ambulance squad [REDACTED] personnel, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. They told me Meyers had a pulse when first contacted at the scene. They transported Meyers to [REDACTED] radioing ahead so emergency room staff would be prepared for their arrival.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-7-98 0306	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-9-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gendry #182 220.57 me	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #1087

The following hospital personnel were in attendance when Meyers arrived in the emergency room:

Doctor [REDACTED] RN Supervisor [REDACTED] RN [REDACTED] RN [REDACTED] RN [REDACTED] RN [REDACTED] RT [REDACTED] RT [REDACTED] and RT [REDACTED]

I left the hospital at approximately 0625 hours and drove to the crime scene, arriving at approximately 0630 hours. I contacted Detective D. Thompson who requested Sergeant Zermeno and I locate and interview Meyers' girlfriend who was believed to have called the Sheriff's Department at approximately 0520 hours asking if "Derek Meyers" had been arrested or been involved in an accident. Detective Thompson obtained a possible address for Meyers from a recent traffic citation. The address provided was [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks. Sergeant Zermeno and I drove to the [REDACTED] address and were met at the location by Coroner Investigator Stevens. At the address we contacted [REDACTED] Meyers' roommate, and [REDACTED] Meyers' girlfriend. We conducted interviews with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Refer to interview report by Sergeant Zermeno for details.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-7-98 0306	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-9-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. GENTLY 1682 SHER. MC	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #107

PROPERTY REPORT

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: Officer Involved Shooting

CONNECTING REPORTS: Ventura County Coroner case number 886-98

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 @ 0306 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: V NAME: Streltsoff, Scott Michael

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca.

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Item 1 Qty. 1 Black plastic vacuum hose approximately six feet long with gray tape. Melted on one end. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, on 5-7-98 at approximately 0800 hours. [REDACTED] believed the hose was used in a possible recent prior suicide attempt by Derek Meyers.

Item 2 Qty. 1 Black leather belt with silver colored metal buckle. Given to Detective Gentry and Zermeno by [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] believed Dereck Meyers tried to hang himself in the shower with the belt on 5-5-98 or 5-6-98 after watching "South Park" on the television

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-7-98 0306	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-9-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 182 [REDACTED]	APPROVED BY/ID NO. # [Signature] 101

where a subject hanged himself. [redacted] found the belt in the shower the following morning. The belt was wet when she found it, and she retrieved the belt from the bathroom to give to detectives. The belt was still wet when given to detectives.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
5-7-98 0320	5-9-98	W. Gentry 1682 2nd Div.	[Signature] #100

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers

Code Section / Description

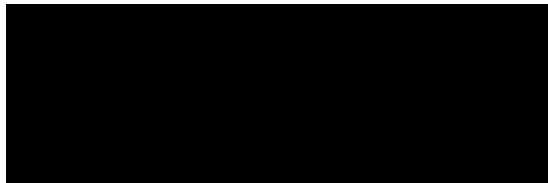
Code Section / Description

245 PC / ADW ON PEACE OFFICER

Code: V Name: STREZLOFF, SCOTT

On 5-7-98, at approximately 0430, I responded to the area of [REDACTED] on an Officer Involved Shooting. At the scene, I contacted Captain Montijo, Investigations Chief, who requested that I and Det. McCauley contact and interview the two EMS and three Fire Department personnel who were at the scene.

Det. McCauley and I drove to [REDACTED] where we contacted American Medical Response EMS employees [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] attending EMS personnel at the scene of the shooting. At 0540 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED]. The interview was tape recorded.



[REDACTED] gave me the following account of what he saw and did at the scene.

He and [REDACTED] arrived on scene, they were originally told to stage at [REDACTED]. They received an update to stage on [REDACTED]. They were met by a Deputy who told them the scene and weapon were secured. They notified their dispatch and Fire Dispatch that the scene was secured. They removed their medical equipment from the ambulance and were escorted to the scene by the east side sidewalk. [REDACTED] observed the male patient on the ground, laying prone with his hands in handcuffs behind his back. They determined the patient was not a threat and requested that his handcuffs

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
050798, 0306

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT
SGT M RITCHIE, 0687, EC MAJOR CRIMES

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
M.P.O. D. O'Neill, Sgt. 1871

be removed and reattached so that his hands were in front so that they could roll him onto his back to assess his condition. When they rolled him onto his back, the patient took one or two breaths. [REDACTED] checked and found the patient had a pulse. [REDACTED] prepared for rescue breathing, using the Ambo bag while [REDACTED] set up an inhalation tube. The Fire Department arrived and they took over ventilating the patient. [REDACTED] tried to seal up the wound to the patient's neck. [REDACTED] assisted [REDACTED] in attaching and securing the intratracheal tube. They then began cutting off the upper half clothing of the patient and discovered additional gunshot wounds. They sealed the wounds and when they had completed the sealing, they began to make progress to load the patient for transportation to the hospital. At one point, [REDACTED] had to leave the scene and go back to the ambulance to obtain additional dressings to seal up the chest. While at the ambulance, [REDACTED] contacted the hospital and gave them an update on the situation. He returned to the scene and finished sealing up the wounds on the patient's chest. While the Fire Department and [REDACTED] were putting the patient on the back board, [REDACTED] got his paramedic equipment and took it to the ambulance. [REDACTED] then returned to the scene and assisted in loading the patient onto the stretcher. The patient was loaded and they left for the hospital with [REDACTED] driving. While en route, [REDACTED] contacted the Hospital by cellular phone and gave them a documented tape-recorded call of the run per their policy. [REDACTED] drove to the hospital using the route, [REDACTED] to the hospital. At the hospital, [REDACTED] helped off load the patient and assisted in transferring him to the trauma bed and his contact with the patient ended.

[REDACTED] said the patient was not conscience and did not speak during the incident.

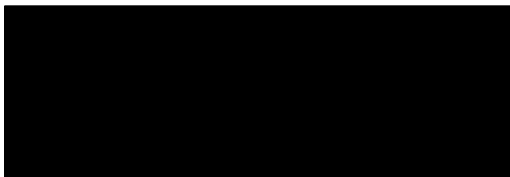
The interview ended at 0548 hours.

After the interview, [REDACTED] told me that his dispatch received the call at 0312, and they were dispatched at 0314 hours. They arrived at the staging area at 0318 and made contact with the patient at 0321 hours. [REDACTED] supplied me with his Prehospital Field Report, which is attached and has a complete listing of times and their actions.

On May 7, 1998, at approximately 0635 hours, I interviewed [REDACTED] Engineer, employed by the Ventura County Fire Department, assigned to Station [REDACTED]. This Engine Company responded to the scene of the shooting. [REDACTED] gave me the following account of what he saw and his actions during the

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 050798, 0306	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SGT M RITCHIE, 0687, EC MAJOR CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO A.P. O'Donnell, Sgt. 1871
--	---	---

incident. The interview was tape recorded.



██████████ and the other two members of Engine ██████████ initially staged a block away from the scene until they were authorized to enter the scene. They were advised by radio that the ambulance company was already on scene and that they had a gun shot victim and a full arrest. As Engine ██████████ came into the scene, they were advised that the EMS personnel needed the gurney, back board, and some oxygen because they were away from their vehicle working on the patient. Firefighter ██████████ got off the truck, taking all his medical equipment. Captain ██████████ and ██████████ went to the ambulance and pulled the gurney, backboard, and medical equipment from the vehicle. The three Firemen then walked down the left side of the street, on the sidewalk, to where the paramedics and patient were. There were additional peace officers surrounding the patient. ██████████ positioned the gurney against some guide wires while ██████████ and ██████████ began administering to the patient along with the paramedics. The gunshot victim was on the ground. The medics briefed the Firemen, telling them they had a gunshot victim with a gunshot wound to the neck and one to the chest. The medics cut the clothing away from the patient and found an additional gunshot wound to the left shoulder. The patient was laying on his back with his feet together. The medics were assisting ventilation and advised they had a pulse but needed help in the ventilation. ██████████ was assisting by pulling out medical supplies for the medics. ██████████ also obtained some supplies per request of the medics. The upper body clothing was cut away from the patient and was bandaged. The back board was brought in and placed next to the patient. The patient was rolled onto his left side. ██████████ noticed a two-inch bruising on the patients back. ██████████ touched the site and felt a solid object up against the skin and he made a comment to the medics that it felt like a bullet. The medics took note of the information. The patient was rolled back onto his back, on top of the back board. He was strapped on while the medics continued to tape the dressing onto the patient. ██████████ then assisted by ventilating the patient. The patient was then loaded on the gurney and rolled away.

██████████ as part of his responsibilities at the scene, checked the scene for equipment to ensure that any

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 050798, 0306	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SGT M RITCHIE, 0687, EC MAJOR CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO <i>M.P. O'Sullivan</i> , Sgt. 1871
--	---	--

APPROVED BY

equipment was picked up and not left behind. As he was doing this, he noticed a weapon on the ground, laying on the sidewalk. An officer was standing over the weapon to protect it. [REDACTED] walked around the officer and took the equipment back to the Engine to stow it. He came back to double check for any missed equipment. He found a piece of equipment belong to the paramedics and some belonging to the engine and returned them to the Engine, where he stayed. A deputy approached and asked for something to chock a wheel of a vehicle. [REDACTED] gave him what is known as a "4X4 wedge." He did not know what the deputy did with the wedge. [REDACTED] then left the scene in the Engine.

I asked [REDACTED] how many wounds he observed. He said he saw one on the neck, shoulder area and two in the abdomen / chest area, on the left side of the patient. He did not see the patient make any conscience movements nor did he hear the patient speak. [REDACTED] believed the patient was in full arrest since they were performing CPR on the patient.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe the weapon he saw on the sidewalk. He said it looked like a pistol gripped weapon, black, with a pistol grip to the rear, a magazine to the front and trigger in between with a vent surrounding the barrel which ran the full length of the barrel. He had just a quick glance and that is all he could remember of the weapon. I asked if he could tell what caliber the weapon was. He said it he could not but had an assumption that the weapon looked like a standard 22 type weapon which had been customized with bought pieces.

The interview ended at 0650 hours.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 050798, 0306	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT SGT M RITCHIE, 0687, EC MAJOR CRIMES	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO M.P. O'Donnell, Sgt. 1871
--	---	---

MEMORANDUM

TO: Sgt. Young or Det. Thompson

FROM: Sgt. M. Ritchie *cmr*

DATE: May 7, 1998

SUBJECT: **Witness information**

This is the home addresses and phone numbers of the witnesses which were purposely not incorporated in the reports.

Paramedic

[REDACTED]

Fire Department

[REDACTED]

Supplemental Case Cleared

Gang Domestic Hate Child Abuse Elderly Abuse

Connecting Report Numbers

Code Section / Description

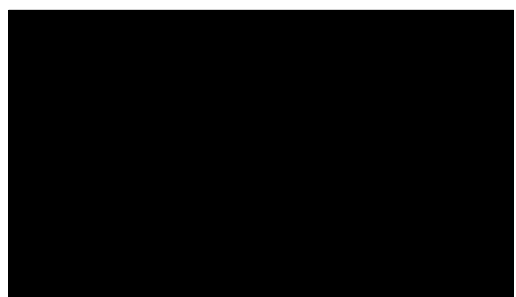
Code Section / Description

OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

Code: W Name: [REDACTED]

ON THURSDAY, 5-7-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 0345 HRS., I RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM SGT. RITCHIE. HE REQUESTED THAT I RESPOND TO THE AREA OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] REFERENCE A OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING THAT HAD RECENTLY OCCURRED.

ON THURSDAY, 5-7-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 0419 HRS., I ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND CONTACTED SGT. MARK O'DONNELL WHO INFORMED ME OF THE SITUATION.



ON THURSDAY, 5-7-98 AT APPROXIMATELY 0734 HRS., I CONTACTED [REDACTED] WHO RESIDES ON THE SOUTHWEST CORNER OF [REDACTED] ADJACENT TO WHERE THE SHOOTING OCCURRED.

FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE TAPED INTERVIEW;

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-8-98 / 1130 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. BRAGA #0901 / EV DETS. <i>JBB</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--	---	------------------------

██████████ SAID HE WAS ASLEEP, IN HIS BED WHEN HE WAS AWOKEN BY CAR TIRES SQUEALING. ██████████ SAID HE THEN HEARD SIX SHOTS ALONG WITH PEOPLE TALKING/SCREAMING. ██████████ SAID HE THINKS APPROXIMATELY ONE MINUTE LATER, HE HEARD ANOTHER SIX SHOTS. HE SAID HE WASN'T SURE IF HE HEARD HE SHOTS FIRST OR THE YELLING BECAUSE HE WAS "HALF ASLEEP."

██████████ THEN SAID HE BELIEVES HE HEARD A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY TEN (10) SHOTS. ██████████ SAID HE THEN GOT OUT OF HIS BED AND LOOKED OUT HIS BEDROOM WINDOW WHICH FACES THE FRONT (EAST) OF HIS HOUSE.

██████████ SAID AS HE WAS LOOKING OUT HIS WINDOW, HE SAW TWO OR THREE POLICE OFFICERS AND HEARD THEM YELLING "TO THE MAN" .

██████████ SAID THE OFFICERS WERE TELLING THE SUBJECT TO "PUT THE GUN AWAY...PUT THE GUN DOWN."

██████████ SAID THE SUBJECT WASN'T MOVING OR SAYING ANYTHING.

██████████ SAID HE COULDN'T SEE THE PERSON THE POLICE OFFICERS WERE TALKING TO CLEARLY BECAUSE HE WAS STILL IN THE PROCESS OF WAKING UP.

██████████ SAID IT WAS AFTER HE GOT HIS CHILDREN TOGETHER THAT HE AGAIN LOOKED OUT HIS WINDOW AND SAW A SUBJECT LYING ON THE GROUND.

██████████ SAID HE BELIEVES THE INCIDENT OCCURRED BETWEEN 0310 AND 0315 HRS.

NOTE:

MR. ██████████ HAS A LARGE TREE IN HIS FRONT YARD BETWEEN HIS BEDROOM AND WHERE THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-8-98 / 1130 HRS.	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT J. BRAGA #0901 / EV DETS. <i>JAB</i>	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO
--	---	------------------------

County of Ventura
Sheriff's Department

MEMORANDUM

To: Captain Montijo Date: June 1, 1998

From: Analysis and Decision Support Group

Subject: [REDACTED]

Re: 98-36163

Date of Interview: 5-8-98

Time of Interview:

Rapidtext Operator: [REDACTED]

Legend: CM = Captain Bill Montijo
[REDACTED] = [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] = [REDACTED]
FV = female voice

3 unfortunate. I want you to understand that I think it's a very
4 unfortunate situation that -- that -- what transpired,
5 transpired. And it's just -- I want -- I want to let you know
6 that that's -- that's how I feel about it. Could you give me
7 your full name, please.

8 [REDACTED]: Yes. My name is [REDACTED]

9 CM: And how old are you?

10 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

11 CM: And where do you live?

12 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED].

13 CM: And what's your address?

14 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

15 CM: [REDACTED]

16 [REDACTED]: Right.

17 CM: [REDACTED]

18 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

19 CM: Right, in [REDACTED]. And your phone number, please.

20 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

21 CM: [REDACTED]

22 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

23 CM: Okay. What can I do for you?

24 [REDACTED]: I was wondering when personnel effects will be released
25 to the family.

26 CM: Okay. We have some items that we've seized in
27 evidence. It's -- it's going to -- we are continuing to
28 investigate this matter. I would say that your best bet would be

3 █: Yes, I do.

4 CM: Okay.

5 █: Does that include the note or the note --

6 CM: Pardon me?

7 █: -- that's been found. I was told that there was
8 possibly a note involved.

9 CM: I'm looking at it right now. I haven't even read it,
10 and I'm supposed to go -- I have a doctor's appointment here in
11 five minutes. Anyway, we've got some type of note. Like I said,
12 I have not read it. It's right in front of me, but I haven't
13 read it. It's got some -- I'm told it's got some ramblings in
14 it. When was the last time you saw your brother?

15 █: Approximately six months ago.

16 CM: And how was he at that time? Or what can you tell me
17 about his behavior?

18 █: Not having been incredibly close, I was in the navy for
19 a number of years. I -- I know that there was a certain
20 depression that he had been under for a while.

21 CM: Do you know what the basis of that depression was?

22 █: Probably relationship --

23 CM: Okay.

24 █: -- gone sour.

25 CM: Okay. That's the same --

26 █: It's tough to tell.

27 CM: Pardon me?

28 █: I think -- I think at some point he was diagnosed

3 CM: Uh-huh.

4 [REDACTED]: And I was also under the impression that there was
5 potentially a -- a problem with alcohol.

6 CM: Okay.

7 [REDACTED]: And -- and possibly not -- not taking medication and
8 continuing to drink.

9 CM: Uh-huh.

10 [REDACTED]: It's kind of my feeling as to why this happened. You
11 know, he was a -- I guess just not been a good state for a while.

12 CM: Did he ever tell you, or were you ever aware that he
13 would want to take his life or commit suicide?

14 [REDACTED]: Not directly to me. I think that possibly that it had
15 been mentioned to other family members.

16 CM: Who specifically?

17 [REDACTED]: I don't know.

18 CM: Okay.

19 [REDACTED]: I would have to ask my brothers and sisters.

20 CM: Okay. Have you been in contact with your dad?

21 [REDACTED]: Yes, I have.

22 CM: And where can I -- where can he be reached? We have a
23 work number for him, but we haven't been able to -- we don't have
24 his home phone number.

25 [REDACTED]: Hold on one moment, please.

26 CM: Thank you.

27 [REDACTED]: Dad's phone number? Oh, you know, we don't.

28 (INAUDIBLE).

3 CM: Okay.

4 [REDACTED] I'm at my brother's house, and it's on the speed dial.
5 That's all I know at this point.

6 CM: Okay.

7 [REDACTED]: I just flew in, and I don't have my --

8 CM: Oh, you're in [REDACTED]

9 [REDACTED] Yes, I'm in [REDACTED]

10 CM: Okay. All right. Have you been in contact with the
11 girlfriend or his current girlfriend?

12 [REDACTED]: Not yet, no.

13 CM: Okay.

14 [REDACTED]: I was probably going to go out with my brother this
15 afternoon, possibly in a couple of hours and -- and my sister and
16 -- and start removing some of his possessions from the apartment.

17 CM: Okay, let me -- let me -- I want to brief you on an
18 issue that the department is going to be doing and we -- we want
19 to make sure we talk to your mom and dad.

20 [REDACTED]: Okay.

21 CM: And that is, we are going to be releasing some
22 information regarding his -- his background and mental state so
23 it won't come as a surprise to you or your family. And that'll
24 be the -- you know, we've got some -- the girlfriend was, boy, a
25 wealth of information. Apparently, they'd been together for a
26 year. And were you aware of the fact that he'd attempted suicide
27 three times in the last week?

28 [REDACTED]: No, I was not.

3 CM: Okay.

4 ■: -- after mentioning that.

5 CM: Apparently he had twice attempted to attach a hose of
6 -- to his vehicle and carbon monoxide himself, and he apparently
7 tried to hang himself with a -- with a belt within the last week.
8 We seized the belt and this hose, and we have it in our
9 possession.

10 ■: Okay.

11 CM: And, you know, I -- I just -- why these incidents were
12 not reported to the police, I do not know.

13 ■: This information was provided by the girlfriend?

14 CM: Yes. And the authorities were never called. She was
15 aware that he had written a suicide note and -- anyway, but so --

16 ■: And let me --

17 CM: Yes.

18 ■: Why is this information going to be released?

19 CM: Why?

20 ■: Yeah.

21 CM: Well, because to show that he had -- you know, he had
22 -- he created the situation that caused the officer to shoot him,
23 to take his life.

24 ■: And that's -- the police department feels that's
25 necessary to release that to the --

26 CM: Well --

27 ■: -- media?

28 CM: Well, it's gonna be done tactfully. Unfortunately,

3 █: Right.

4 CM: This happening everyday. It's happening --

5 █: To shed a positive light --

6 CM: Exactly, into the shooting, why he had to do it. I
7 mean, it's --

8 █: Right.

9 CM: -- it wasn't -- you know, do you get the -- that's why
10 we're going to do it, not to -- not to libel your family and your
11 name or anything like that, but just to --

12 █: Right. You know, I just want to make sure it's not for
13 sensationalism --

14 CM: No, no, not -- not at all.

15 █: And I wouldn't -- I wouldn't think it would be. I just
16 wanted to hear it from you --

17 CM: No. It's just -- it's just to -- to identify a dilemma
18 or however you --

19 █: A potential problem in society.

20 CM: Exactly. And it happens, like I said, everyday. You
21 know, it's happening everyday.

22 █: Right.

23 CM: And that's the only reason, and that's why we need to
24 talk to your mom and dad.

25 █: Okay.

26 CM: And let them know that that's gonna happen and --

27 █: Okay.

28 CM: Okay?

3 CM: [REDACTED]

4 [REDACTED]: Pardon me?

5 CM: [REDACTED]

6 [REDACTED]: No.

7 CM: Oh.

8 [REDACTED]: [REDACTED]

9 CM: Okay.

10 [REDACTED]: Was there an autopsy done, do you know?

11 CM: Yes, absolutely.

12 [REDACTED]: Okay. That's what I thought. I just wanted to confirm
13 that. And the results will be available when? Is that another
14 question --

15 CM: I know the cause of death was obviously multiple
16 gunshot wounds.

17 [REDACTED]: Was there a blood-alcohol content taken?

18 CM: Yes. Those -- I don't know if those results will be
19 available. You know, it usually takes a couple of weeks or so.
20 It depends.

21 [REDACTED]: Or a tox screen?

22 CM: Exactly. So that -- that was all done, and it will be
23 available later. And that you can get from the coroner's office.
24 You know --

25 [REDACTED]: Okay. Next question would be, is his living residence
26 okay for us to go and remove articles?

27 CM: That's -- that's not a problem, no.

28 [REDACTED]: That's all gonna be taken care of. Okay. You wouldn't

3 say that at this time.

4 ■: Okay. Can you hold one moment, please?

5 CM: Sure.

6 ■: Thank you. Okay, my mother is here. Would you like to
7 speak to her now?

8 CM: Yes, I would. Yes, I would --

9 ■: Okay. Thank you very much.

10 ■: Hello.

11 CM: ■ correct?

12 ■: Yes.

13 CM: This is Captain Bill Montijo. I'm with Ventura
14 Sheriff's Department.

15 ■: Yes.

16 CM: I just had a lengthy conversation with your son and --

17 ■: Yes. I was right here.

18 CM: Okay. Were you listening in on the call?

19 ■: No.

20 CM: Okay.

21 ■: I just heard his end of it.

22 CM: Okay. Okay, let's start at the beginning again.

23 Number one, I want to express to you and, like I did to your son,
24 that this is an unfortunate situation that occurred. The officer
25 did what he had to do. He was put in a position where he had no
26 choice but to defend himself. Even though, it turns out your son
27 had a paint gun. But all I can say, it's an unfortunate
28 situation. What I would like to talk to you about would be about

3 CM: And how was he at that time?

4 ■: He seemed okay. But he was very good at covering up
5 his depression. He's been depressed off and on for many, many
6 years.

7 CM: How many years?

8 ■: Oh, gosh, probably four or more.

9 CM: I mean -- and do you know for what reason?

10 ■: Well, the most --

11 CM: What caused the depression?

12 ■: -- recent was probably -- I guess three years ago is
13 when he was diagnosed with his depression. It was over -- over
14 this girl --

15 CM: Okay.

16 ■: -- he met in college when he was away at school.

17 CM: And this was in Washington?

18 ■: No, it was in -- in --

19 CM: Humboldt.

20 ■: Humboldt University.

21 CM: Uh-huh.

22 EG: They lived in -- on (INAUDIBLE) ■

23 ■: Uh-huh.

24 EG: Which is off of (INAUDIBLE).

25 CM: Okay. And you saw --

26 ■: After they left school.

27 CM: You last saw him at Christmas?

28 ■: I saw him at Christmas.

3 years.

4 CM: Okay.

5 ■: We -- he'd -- he'd been hospitalized. I don't know,
6 about two years ago he was on medication. He went off it and
7 refused to take it. He wouldn't go back. He wouldn't go to
8 counseling.

9 CM: Okay. So he was on medication, but he refused to take
10 it?

11 ■: Yeah. He was on an -- on an antidepressant at one time
12 and then stopped taking it.

13 CM: Uh-huh. Was he -- was he able to maintain a -- a job
14 relationship or have a job or work, or?

15 ■: He had a job, and then he left it to take another one.
16 And the other one didn't work out, and he wasn't getting enough
17 hours to be able to support himself.

18 CM: Uh-huh.

19 ■: So he left that one to take another one, and that one
20 fell through in two days.

21 CM: Uh-huh.

22 ■: So he's been unemployed for some time. His dad has
23 been supporting him.

24 CM: And how long has he been unemployed?

25 ■: Oh, gosh, I don't know, six months.

26 CM: Okay. What I told your son ■ was this, that we
27 intend to put out another release and bring out the fact that
28 your son was depressed and created this situation. And I --

3 the situation that occurred was -- was created by a person under
4 a great deal of stress and depression and that's -- how we want
5 to depict this, that it's a dilemma that's occurring more
6 frequently with people because of stresses of life. They
7 either -- they -- they want the police to kill them. And that's
8 what happened in this situation.

9 ■: I know it is.

10 CM: I told your son ■ that he apparently -- he
11 apparently attempted to kill himself three times within the last
12 week.

13 ■: Oh, Jesus. I didn't know that.

14 CM: Yes. This girlfriend that he was living with told us
15 that he had -- he had tried with a carbon monoxide hose, attached
16 it to his vehicle on a couple of occasions. We have that hose.
17 He also attempted to hang himself at the house once. These
18 incidents were unreported.

19 ■: Why didn't she tell somebody?

20 CM: I -- I don't know.

21 ■: Oh, God.

22 CM: And I --

23 ■: This is not really his girlfriend. This is somebody he
24 befriended and I guess they were living -- he was -- he offered
25 her a place to stay until she could get on her feet. This is not
26 the girl that he was involved with.

27 CM: Well, I -- I understand that.

28 ■: But he was living with a roommate who was a really

3 him rehospitalized. Oh, God. Why didn't she tell somebody?

4 CM: I do not know. And I do not know. And, again, you
5 know, like I said, the only reason we're going to bring out his
6 history of depression and -- and state of mind is because of this
7 phenomena that's -- that occurs. It's occurring more frequently,
8 and that's forcing a police officer to -- to do something like
9 this. And like I was telling your son, I've been a police
10 officer for almost 30 years --

11 [REDACTED]: I am sure that I have spoken to you. I used to be the
12 leader of the (INAUDIBLE) team from [REDACTED]

13 [REDACTED] And it was one day that I came and I spoke to the
14 detectives about my services, and I don't know, maybe you were
15 there, maybe you weren't.

16 CM: I -- I understand.

17 [REDACTED]: I used to come and talk to the different watches, the
18 ones that used to come up --

19 CM: Our -- our briefings?

20 [REDACTED]: Yeah.

21 CM: All right. And like I said, we're gonna just -- you
22 know, it's a -- it's a phenomena that's occurring everyday and it
23 puts -- and like I said, being a police officer for 30 years or
24 when I was a kid and I knew that I might have to take somebody's
25 life and it was -- it's okay with me. And it was okay with me
26 because in the frame of mind -- and I'm still in the frame of
27 mind is, if I'm going to a scene and somebody's been robbed or
28 this guy's shooting this person --

3 and he deserves it.

4 ■: Yeah.

5 CM: But in -- but in this situation where the officer at
6 the time, you know, he's doing the right thing and later through
7 investigation you come out -- you find out that the person that
8 you ended up killing created this situation, that's different.
9 The officer's -- he's going to have to live with this for the
10 rest of his life.

11 ■: I know.

12 CM: It's not -- he's not a bad guy.

13 ■: Oh, I'm sure he's not.

14 CM: No, I'm talking about your -- your son. He wasn't a
15 bad guy.

16 ■: No.

17 CM: It's not like --

18 ■: No. He's never been in trouble. He's never hurt
19 anyone in his life.

20 CM: That's what I'm saying. And that's --

21 ■: Except himself.

22 CM: And that's why we're -- we're gonna bring out the
23 history of depression and this phenomena that occurs -- that's
24 occurring more frequently is the suicide by the officers. And I
25 just want to let you know that that'll be coming out, and we'll
26 do it in a tasteful and tactful manner.

27 ■: Would you also see if you could -- and I know you can't
28 control the press.

3 has -- he's never done anything wrong. He's never --

4 CM: That -- that -- ma'am -- ma'am, that was in the initial
5 -- I wrote the release yesterday. He had no criminal -- no past
6 criminal history, none.

7 ■: No.

8 CM: He had a traffic ticket.

9 ■: I'd like -- I'd like them to read me that.

10 CM: Okay.

11 ■: You know, when you read things like that in the paper,
12 you think, oh, some idiot, some -- some coked-out guy.

13 (INAUDIBLE). And once again, that's not the case --

14 CM: That -- that was in the initial or the secondary
15 release that, you know, that he had no past criminal record,
16 none.

17 ■: Do you know how many times he was shot? I -- I saw him
18 yesterday.

19 CM: Yes, I do.

20 ■: And I counted six holes from -- from the chest up. I
21 don't know how many more there were.

22 CM: I'm not at liberty to give that information out right
23 now, ma'am.

24 ■: I want you to answer something honestly for me, please.

25 CM: Yes. What is that, ma'am?

26 ■: Do you think -- I know the officer was new on the
27 force. Do you think if there had been a more experienced officer
28 there -- and this is an unfair question I know -- but I'm gonna

3 ■: Do you think perhaps he would have shot fewer times --

4 CM: Uh, ma'am -- ma'am --

5 ■: -- where there might have been a chance to survive?

6 CM: Okay, ma'am. Your son came out of the car with this
7 weapon --

8 ■: I know.

9 CM: He pointed -- he pointed it at the officer. The
10 officer -- it was reaction. It was my life or your life. I can
11 only tell you that -- that, you know, it was just a reaction.

12 ■: Oh, I know. I -- I know it is but I also know that --

13 CM: And I can tell you that -- that -- well -- that your
14 son never dropped the weapon. He --

15 ■: That's what I read in the paper.

16 CM: He never let go of the gun.

17 ■: I'm -- I'm sure that he intended to do exactly what he
18 did. And I'm sure he -- he lived only a few blocks. We lived
19 only a few blocks from ■ for most of his life. He knew
20 the area. He knew where -- where he was going. That wasn't a
21 mistake.

22 CM: Well, we --

23 ■: He didn't drive into a dead end drop by mistake.

24 CM: Well --

25 ■: He went there so that nobody else would be hurt.

26 CM: Well, we -- we -- you know, we strongly believe that
27 also. And again I -- I'm sorry this had to happen. I don't
28 think there was anything that could have been done otherwise.

3 █: Oh, I understand. I just thought that if it had been
4 someone a little more experienced, they might have still fired
5 but perhaps only once or twice --

6 CM: Well --

7 █: -- and it might have been survivable but that's -- who
8 knows. I understand.

9 CM: Ma'am, where -- where can you be reached today?

10 █: I'm at my son's house. What's █ phone number?

11

12 CM: And --

13 █: That's █ house.

14 CM: Okay. Ma'am, will you be in touch with your husband --

15 █: Yes.

16 CM: -- today?

17 █: He will be here shortly.

18 CM: Okay.

19 █: He's making arrangements.

20 CM: Okay. Will you convey to him what I've told you so --

21 █: Yes, I will.

22 CM: -- it's not a surprise. And, again, I want to stress
23 to you that the only reason we're going to bring this background
24 in on your son and made public is because of the officer -- you
25 know, the suicide-by-officer phenomena that keeps -- that keeps
26 repeating itself.

27 █: As long as he's not portrayed as some drunk crazed
28 freak.

3 ■ He was such a good boy. He really was. He never hurt
4 anyone, but he hurt so much inside.

5 CM: Okay. And I'm sorry you're going through this pain.
6 And if there's anything I can do for you, you've got my number.

7 ■ Do you know if he said anything at all either before or
8 after he was shot?

9 CM: No. He did not say anything.

10 ■ Do you have any idea when we can find out what the note
11 said? Where -- where was it found? Was it in the car?

12 CM: In the car. In the car. The coroner's office has
13 that.

14 ■: No. We were at the coroner's office.

15 CM: No. We'll be getting it to 'em today.

16 ■ Oh.

17 CM: We will have that today.

18 ■ When will we know what it says?

19 CM: Contact the coroner's office, ma'am.

20 ■ Okay.

21 CM: Okay.

22 ■: When will it be there?

23 CM: It should be there sometime today.

24 ■ Okay.

25 CM: And -- okay?

26 ■ Okay.

27 CM: And all I can say, it's an unfortunate situation. If
28 you have any questions, please call me.

3 ■: You're welcome.

4 CM: Bye-bye.

5 ■: Thank you.

FROM

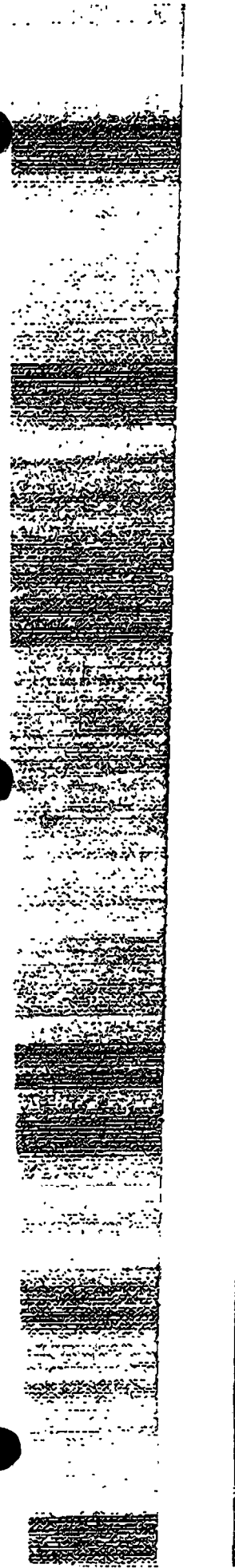
CALL MAY 7, 1998, 11:03 AM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9611 DATE: 05/07/98 TO 05/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000
IN SERVICE AT 002959 OFFICER 11 2627 OFFICER 21

TIME	CT	IN	REMARKS	TIME	CT	IN	REMARKS
002959	Y	INSERVICE	DEPT	012652	04	036163	AND CONEJO SCHOOL R
003000	V	STOPS	SPRINKLE DEBR	013516	C+	036162	CHAREST DRAMA
003707	C		CT=VEHSTOP	013516	C+	036152	RM=C/R
005752	X		FP N/E CORNER TO/MP	023456	X		ENRT 9D W/ALCO SENG
010654	C		CT=BUSY	030644	V		NB NO TD/FTY
010958	DU		DU=SD13	030558	L	036163	EB
010958	V		DU=SD11	030710	L	036163	SB
011100	RT		BY=47	030732	RT	036163	W B
011814	C		CT=VEHSTOP	030736	LC	036163	W B
012013	S		110 CONJ SCHOOL	030747	LC	036163	SB
013404	RT		PH 602L PC / MATISO	030813	RT	036163	SHOTS FIRED
013647	B		110 CONJ SCHOOL	030853	RT	036163	SUSP DOWN
013647	D			030948	LD	036163	
013652	BT	036152	110 CONEJO SCHOOL R	030953	RT	036163	SHOOTING
012637	A	036152	110 CONEJO SCHOOL R	031125	RT	036163	FIRE/AMB STAGE

[REDACTED]

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
031306	RT	036163	SUBT MOUNDED ON GRD				
031701	RT	036163	MADE FIRE ENTER				
031901	RT	036163	SUBT HAS BEEN VISIB				
034419	C	036163	CT=PURSUIT				
034443	BU	036163	W/9G11				
034446	A	036163	W/9G11				
034449	B	036163	CT=PURSUIT				
034503	BU	036163	W/9G11				
034507	A	036163	W/9G11				



BILL MAY 27 1998 3:58 AM

DISPLAY CALL

Incident No 98036163

CLAY RD

LOG #

Name OBS

Add STARTED NB

NO

Contact?

Phone#

Area Code

Remarks PURSUIT/SHOTS FIRED

SILVER PASSENGER DAN

Date 050798 911

Amb

Rec 030655

Tow

Dis 030655

Arv 030655

Trn

Dc

Report

Act Type

SEA

Units 9111 9111

4E11

9111

492

9X8

9A11

9H11

SEA

DEPTO Remarks

Related Police

Event

SHOOTING

FROM

THU, MAY 7, 1998, 3:55 AM

Call Type PURSUIT D H P T O DISPLAY CALL

Incident No 98036163

Loc E [REDACTED] CITY TO

Name OBS [REDACTED] Contact? Area Code

Add STARTED [REDACTED] Phone# -

Rmks PURSUIT/SHOTS FIRED SILVER PASSENGER CAR

Party 0 Lev Spc 9 Rd 9102 Beat 9G01 Takers-Id Disp-Id Cmnid 02

Date 050798 911 Rec 030655 Dis 030655 Arv 030655 Trn Bkg

Amb Tow CIP DC Report Act Type

Units 9C11 9G11 4E11 9R11 4S2 9XS 9A11 9H11 SE4

Diepo Remarks Related Police# Fire# Emt# Sheriff#

THU, MAY 7, 1998, 4:02 AM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9611 DATE: 05/07/98 TO 05/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000
IN SERVICE AT: 002959 OFFICER 11 2627 OFFICER 21

TIME	CC	INCH	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INCH	REMARKS
002959	I	INSERVICE	2627	012652	CA	036152	110 CONEJO SCHOOL R
003557	V		SINOPS SER23/HIC DEER	013516	C	036152	CT=ARREST DC=04
003707	C		CT=VEHSTOP	013516	C+	036152	RM=C/R
005752	X		FP N/E CORNER TO/MP	023456	X		ENRT 9D W/ALCO SENS
010654	C		CT=BUSY	030644	V		NB NO TO/ETY
010956	OW		OW:9D11	030655	L	036163	EB
010956	V		OW:9D11	030710	L	036163	SB
011100	RT		BZ347	030732	RT	036163	W R
011814	C		CT=VEHSTOP	030736	LC	036163	W B
012013	S		110 CONJ SCHOOL	030747	LC	036163	SB
012604	RT		RR 402L PC / MATTSON	030813	RT	036163	SHOTS FIRED
012637	P		110 CONJ SCHOOL	030853	RT	036163	SUSP DOWN
012637	C			030942	LC	036163	CO TO
012637	SI		110 CONEJO SCHOOL R	030953	RT	036163	SHOPIIN
012637	A		110 CONEJO SCHOOL R	031125	RT	036163	FIRE/AMB STAGE

THU, MAY 7, 1998, 11:02 AM

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
031306	PT	036163	SUBJ WOUNDED ON CRD
031721	RT	036163	HAVE FIRE ENTER
031741	RT	036163	SUBJ HAS BEEN DISAR
034416	RP	036163	REASSIGN AS BACKUP
034419	C	036163	CT=PURSUIT
034443	BU	036163	W/9G11
034446	A	036163	W/9G11
034449	C	036163	CT=PURSUIT
034503	BU	036163	W/9G11
034507	A	036163	W/9G11

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
------	----	------	---------

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)

Sheriff's Report No. 98-36163 Date/Time of Incident 5-7-98 0306 hrs
Location of Incident [REDACTED]
Specify Streets and Addresses SAME AS ABOVE
Geographical Area or City 9611 T. JONES
Purpose of Request INVESTIGATION - OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING
Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings 1
Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording BETWEEN 0320 HRS 0600 HRS
Defendant's Name(s) DEREK BRUNDA MYERS
Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) 9611 - T. JONES

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests PHONE CALL RECD ON BUSINESS LINE BY DEPT 9611 FROM AN UNK FEMALE INQUIRING ABOUT DEREK MYERS.

Person Requesting William S. Montano William S. Montano
PRINT NAME SIGNATURE
UCSD - Moor Center 654-2349 5-7-98 130
BUSINESS OR FIRM PHONE NUMBER DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received _____ Employee _____
NAME AND ID NUMBER
Date Reproduction Completed _____
Reproduction Completed by _____
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER SIGNATURE
Date Reproduction Released _____ Time Reproduction Released _____
Released to (Print) _____
SIGNATURE
Amount Paid _____ Cash Check
Receipt Number or Check Number _____

THU, MAY 7, 1998, 4:02 AM

UNIT HISTORY FOR: 9611 DATE: 05/07/98 TO 05/07/98 TIME: 000000 TO 240000
IN SERVICE AT: 002959 OFFICER 1, 2627 OFFICER 2, 1

TIME	CC	INCH	REMARKS	TIME	CC	INCH	REMARKS
002959	I	INSERVICE	2627	012652	C4	036152	110 CONEJO SCHOOL R
003557	V			013516	C	036152	CT=ARREST DC=04
003707	C			013516	C+	036152	RM=C/R
005752	X			023456	X		ENRT 9D W/ALCO SENS
010654	C			030644	V		NB
010956	DM			030655	L	036163	EB
010956	V			030710	L	036163	SB
011100	RT			030732	RT	036163	W R
011814	C			030736	LC	036163	W B
012013	S			030747	LC	036163	SB
012604	RT			030813	RT	036163	SHOTS FIRED
012637	P			030853	RT	036163	SUSP DOWN
012637	C			030942	LC	036163	[REDACTED]
012637	SI			030953	RT	036163	GO TO [REDACTED]
012637	A			031125	RT	036163	FIRE/AMB STAGE

THU, MAY 7, 1998, 11:02 AM

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
031306	RT	036163	SUBJ WOUNDED ON GRD
031721	RT	036163	HAVE FIRE ENTER
031741	RT	036163	SUBJ HAS BEEN DISAR
034416	RP	036163	REASSIGN AS BACKUP
034419	C	036163	CT=PURSUIT
034443	BU	036163	W/9G11
034446	A	036163	W/9G11
034449	C	036163	CT=PURSUIT
034503	BU	036163	W/9G11
034507	A	036163	W/9G11

TIME	CC	INC#	REMARKS
------	----	------	---------

THU, MAY 7, 1998, 3:56 AM

DISPLAY CALL

Incident No 98036163

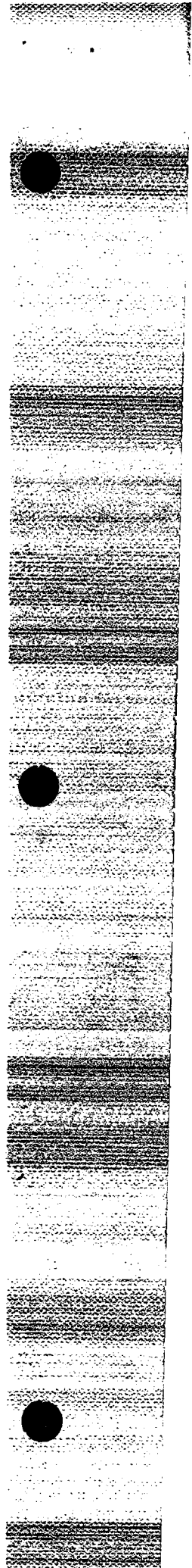
Call Type PURSUIT D H P T O
Loc E THOUSAND OAKS BLVD / HODDENCAMP RD

City TO

Name DBS
Add STARTED NR
Rmks PURSUIT/SHOTS FIRED
[REDACTED] SILVER PASSENGER CAR
Contact? [REDACTED]
Phone# - Area Code

Prty 0 Lev Spc 5 Rd 9102 Beat 9001 Takers-Id
Date 050798 911 Rec 030655 Dis 030655 Arv 030655 Trn
Amb Tow CIP Dc Report Act Type
Units 9C11 9G11 4E11 9R11 4S2 9XS 9A11 9H11 SE4

Dispo Remarks
Related Police#
Facet
Emst
ShedJFFA



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)

Sheriff's Report No. 98-36163 Date/Time of Incident 5-7-98 0306 hrs

Location of Incident [REDACTED]

Specify Streets and Addresses SAME AS ABOVE

Geographical Area or City 9611 T. JAYS

Purpose of Request INVESTIGATION - OFFER INVOLVED STATING

Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings 1

Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording BETWEEN 0320 HRS 0600 HRS

Defendant's Name(s) DEREK BRANDON MYERS

Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) 9611 - T. JAYS

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests PHONE CALL REC'D ON BUSINESS LINE BY DEPT. [REDACTED] FROM AN UNK FEMALE INQUIRING ABOUT DEREK MYERS.

Person Requesting William S. Montijo
PRINT NAME
UCSD - NORTON CENTER
BUSINESS OR FIRM

William S. Montijo
SIGNATURE
654-2349
PHONE NUMBER
5-7-98 130
DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received _____

Employee _____
NAME AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Completed _____

Reproduction Completed by _____
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER

SIGNATURE

Date Reproduction Released _____

Time Reproduction Released _____

Released to (Print) _____

SIGNATURE

Amount Paid _____

Cash Check

Receipt Number or Check Number _____

Sheriff's Department



CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

800 S. Victoria Avenue • Ventura, CA 93009 • [REDACTED]

LAB CASE NO: L 98-2242	AGENCY: ME	DATE OF OFFENSE: 05/08/98 DEATH
SUBJECT: MYERS, DEREK	AGENCY FILE NUMBER: MISC886-98	LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO:

ITEM: 1 SAMPLE:3 BDY FLUD From: MYERS,DEREK
 Analyst: DSB
 B.A. Concentration: 0.10 % By WT.
 DATE TESTED: 05/08/98

=====

ITEM: 2 SAMPLE:BLOOD From: CONFIDENTIAL
 Analyst: DSB
 B.A. Concentration: 0.00 % By WT.
 DATE TESTED: 05/08/98

Remarks: VIAL SEALED; ENVELOPE NOT SEALED

=====

Prepared By: _____, Criminalist Date: _____

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 R.D. 9078	3 BEAT 9601	4 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 5-7-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245(C) P.C.	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)	

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)							
CODE 10 V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME STRELTZOFF, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
CODE 18 S	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MYERS, DEREK	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
CODE 26 28	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE	

34 NARRATIVE

SOCKS AND UNDERWEAR WERE REMOVED FROM SUSPECT MYERS AT THE AUTOPSY BY DOCTOR FRANK.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. SEARCH WARRANT? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES					
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK		
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS		
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
CODE E/C	ITEM # 1	QTY 3	ITEM NAME SOCKS UNDERWEAR	MAKE HANES	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION TWO WHITE SOCKS, ONE WHITE UNDERWEAR						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 5-11-98 0800	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT /SPEL.SUC./BI.	39 APPROVED BY ID NO. 05-15-1998 09:2
40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D.	3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER		
		9078	9601	98-361163		
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 5-7-98		
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245 (C) P.C.		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)				
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)						
10 CODE V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME STRELTZOFF SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
	16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE	
18 CODE S	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MYERS, DEREK	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
	24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
26 CODE 28	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
	32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE	

34 NARRATIVE

PHOTOGRAPHS - OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SUSPECT IN THE [REDACTED] PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE BULLET WOUNDS IN THE FOLLOWING AREAS - THE LEFT SHOULDER, THE NECK, THE LEFT CHEST, THE ABDOMEN, THE FRONT AND BACK OF THE LEFT THIGH AND THE RIGHT THIGH. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCAR ON THE LEFT ARM ABOVE THE ELBOW. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE X-RAYS

35 PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION		LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES				
E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS		
CODE E/K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME GSR KIT	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
CODE E/K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASSETTE TAPE	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY LUCEY # 2895					
CODE E/K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASSETTE TAPE	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY PEACH # 3022					

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98 1500 HRS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. [REDACTED]	DIV / UNIT SPEL SVCS / BI	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 98-1998 17:12
40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES							
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E/K	4	1	CASSETTE TAPE								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY KENNY #2992										
E/K	5	1	CASSETTE TAPE								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY COCHRAN #2994										
E/K	6	1	CASSETTE TAPE								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY PEACH #3022										
E/C	7	1	BLACK SWEAT PANTS TULTEX								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SUSPECTS SWEAT PANTS RETRIEVED FROM THE E.R. TRANS CHN										
E/K	8	1	FRAGMENT								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION POSSIBLE BULLET FRAGMENT FROM ER BED UNDER SUSPECTS LEFT ARM										
E/K	9	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET REMOVED FROM SUSPECTS NECK										
E/K	10	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET REMOVED FROM SUSPECTS MIDDLE BACK AREA										
E/K	11	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET REMOVED FROM SUSPECTS RIGHT THIGH										
E/K	12	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET REMOVED FROM SUSPECTS RIGHT BUTTCK										
E/K	13	3	BLOOD VIALS								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 1 GREEN TOP, 1 YELLOW TOP, 1 PURPLE TOP TAKEN FROM SUSPECT										
E/K	14		WHITE SHEET								
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET USED TO LAY OUT CLOTHING AT AUTOPSY										

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (CONTINUATION) **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER
98-36163

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE <i>E/K</i>	ITEM # <i>15</i>	QTY <i>3</i>	ITEM NAME <i>2 SHEETS 1 TOWEL</i>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <i>2 SHEETS AND 1 TOWEL FROM THE SUSPECTS BODY BAG</i>						
CODE <i>E/K</i>	ITEM # <i>16</i>	QTY <i>6</i>	ITEM NAME <i>FILM</i>	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION <i>2 ROLLS OF 120 4 ROLLS OF 35MM, 100 ISO, 36 EXP.</i>						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 6

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9078	3 BEAT 9601	4 RB NUMBER 98-36163
5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING		6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 05-07-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED]		

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)							
10	11	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME STRELZOFF, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
		16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE
18	19	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MYERS, DEREK BRANDSON	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
		24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26	27	NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
		32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE
REFER ATTACHED NARRATIVE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION						
LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____		SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES			PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	
			C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
J - LIVESTOCK	K - MISCELLANEOUS					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	1	1	CASING	SPEER	9mm	-
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
V	"SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	2	1	CASING	SPEER	9mm	-
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
V	"SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP					
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E/K	3	1	CASING	SPEER	9mm	-
PROP AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION					
V	"SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP					

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98/1130	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] /SS/ B.I.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 05-12-1998 16:
40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 6

41 RB NUMBER
98-36163

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E/K	4	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP						
E/K	5	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP						
E/K	6	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP						
E/K	7	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP						
E/K	8	1	CASING	SPEER	9MM	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9MM LUGAR"						
E/G	9	1	PAINT BALL GUN	STENGRAY	N/A	NONE	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	BLACK PAINT BALL GUN						
E/K	10	1	CIGAROTTE	GPC	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	"GPC" BRAND CIGARETTE						
E/C	11	1	SHOES	REEBOK	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	WHITE/BLUE REEBOK TENNIS SHOES.						
E/C	12	4	CLOTHING	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	(1) WHITE SHIRT, (1) DK BLUE T-SHIRT, (1) BLACK LEATHER JACKET, (1) WHITE JERSEY						
E/K	13	1	BLOOD/CONTROL SAMPLE	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLE						
E/K	14	1	BULLET	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	BULLET FOUND UNDER S-MYERS' VEHICLE						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (CONTINUATION) VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 6

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER
98-36163

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE E/K	ITEM # 15	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BULLET	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL V	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET FROM UNDER S-MYER'S VEHICLE						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 16	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BULLET HOLE	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION PHOTOGRAPHS OF BULLET HOLE IN SUSPECT'S REAR BUMPER.						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 17	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CIGARETTE'S	MAKE GAC	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ONE OPENED PACK OF "GAC" CIGARETTE'S WITH RUSSO						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 18	QTY 1	ITEM NAME 8mm VIDEO	MAKE SONY	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL —	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION VIDEO OF SCENE						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 19	QTY 1	ITEM NAME WALLET	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SUSPECT'S WALLET. ITEM RECEIVED FROM DEP. DE LA HUERTA.						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 20	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FILM	MAKE SCOTCH	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL —	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 5 ROLLS 36 EXP, 35MM FILM						
CODE E/A	ITEM # 21	QTY 50¢	ITEM NAME U.S. CURRENCY	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE 50¢
PROP.AFFIL S	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 50¢ FROM SUSPECTS WALLET (ITEM # 19)						
CODE E/G	ITEM # 22	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FIREARM	MAKE SIG SAUER	MODEL / CALIBER P226/9mm	ID / SERIAL NUMBER U460360	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL V	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 4" BARREL, BLUE STEEL, SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL, 3 MAGAZINES, 40 ROUNDS.						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of _____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.
7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER
10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE

ARRIVED AT SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 0430 HOURS.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS AND VIDEO TAPE OF THE SCENE.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES:

1. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORD CROWN VICTORIA PATROL UNIT, [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] UNITROL SIREN UNIT DEPICTING THE POSITION OF THE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT SWITCHES, AND THE SHOTGUN IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK.
2. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORD CROWN VICTORIA PATROL UNIT, [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] UNITROL SIREN UNIT DEPICTING THE POSITION OF THE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT SWITCHES, AND THE SHOTGUN IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK.
3. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT MEYERS' VEHICLE, TAN FORD THUNDERBIRD 2 DOOR COUPE, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] BULLET HOLE IN REAR BUMPER BETWEEN THE CENTER OF THE VEHICLE, AND THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF A LARGE CASING LAYING IN THE FRONT SEAT, AND A SWORD AND AX HANDLE IN THE REAR FLOORBOARD OF THE DRIVER'S SIDE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF (2) BULLETS LAYING ON THE PAVEMENT BETWEEN THE REAR TIRES.
4. EXTERIOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF A BLACK FORD MUSTANG, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED], AND (2) CASING LAYING UNDER THE VEHICLE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98 / 1130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SS / B.I.	15 APPROVED BY (NAME) [Signature] 05-12-1998 16:27
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of _____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
--------	--------	-------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED WITHOUT, AND WITH, PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM/PROPERTY MARKERS, AND MEASUREMENT SCALES, REFER TO THE SCENE DIAGRAM FOR EXACT LOCATION AT THE SCENE.

PHOTOGRAPH MARKER/DIAGRAM NUMBER/DESCRIPTION:

1. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
2. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
3. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
4. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
5. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
6. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
7. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
8. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
9. ONE BLACK PAINTBALL GUN.
10. ONE CIGARETTE.
11. ONE PAIR OF TENNIS SHOES.
12. SUSPECTS CLOTHING.
13. POOL OF BLOOD.
14. BULLET.
15. BULLET.
16. BULLET HOLE IN THE BUMPER OF THE SUSPECT'S REAR BUMPER.
17. ONE PACK OF CIGARETTES.

DEPUTY STRELZOFF'S WEAPON WAS RECEIVED FROM SGT. B. LEMAY IN THE FOLLOWING CONDITION:

WEAPON WAS LOADED AND DECOCKED WITH ONE FULL MAGAZINE, ONE MAGAZINE WAS RECEIVED WITH 8 ROUNDS, AND A THIRD MAGAZINE WAS RECEIVED WITH 16 ROUNDS. THE THIRD MAGAZINE WAS LOCATED IN HIS MAGAZINE POUCH.

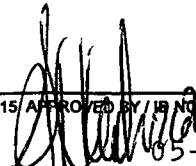
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

05-08-98 1130

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

SS/B.I.

15 APPROVED BY / SIGNATURE



05-12-1998 16:27

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9078	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

PHOTOGRAPHS OF DEPUTY STRELZOFF FROM FOUR SIDES.

THE SUSPECT'S WEAPON WAS LOCATED ON THE SIDEWALK AREA IN THE FOLLOWING CONDITION. THE SAFETY WAS OFF AND IN THE FIRE POSITION, NO CO2 CARTRIDGE, AND NO PAINT BALLS LOCATED IN THE RECEIVER. THE MAGAZINE WAS NOT LOCATED AT THE SCENE.

ONE 8mm TAPE OF THE SCENE WAS TAKEN, AND BOOKED INTO PROPERTY (#18). INCLUDED IN THIS.

LATENTS: NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98 / 1130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SS / B.I.	15 APPROVED BY / ID [Signature] / 05-12-1998 16:27
---	---	---

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA056000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9078	3 BEAT 960	4 RB NUMBER 98-36163
-----------------------------	--	----------------	---------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 05-07-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)							
10 CODE V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME STRELZOFF, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE () -	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE () -	
18 CODE S	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MYERS, DEREK BRANDON	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE () -	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE () -	
26 CODE -	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE () -	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)			CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE () -	

34 NARRATIVE
REFER ATTACHED NARRATIVE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: Crime Lab E.C. _____ SEARCH WARRANT ? Yes No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? Yes No

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	1	1	35mm FILM	---	---	---

PROP AFFIL: --- ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: 35mm FILM OF VEHICLE IN GARAGE AND ITEMS COLLECTED

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	2	1	CASING	---	---	---

PROP AFFIL: S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: UNK. CALIBER CASING FROM FRONT SEAT OF VEHICLE

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	3	1	DAGGER	---	---	---

PROP AFFIL: S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: DAGGER WITH SHEATH. FROM BETWEEN PASS. FRONT SEAT AND CONSOLE

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT: 05-08-98/1600 38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT: /SS/B.I. 39 APPROVED BY / ID NO.: [Signature] 12-1998 16:20

40 COPIES TO: DET / MC NARC GANG / SED STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

E - EVIDENCE
SK - SAFEKEEPING

RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
FP - FOUND PROPERTY

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLE
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	4	1	PAPER	—	—	—

PROP.AFFIL S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
RESUME FROM FILE FOLDER LAYING IN PASS. REAR SEAT F

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E C	5	1	COLLAR	—	—	—

PROP.AFFIL S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
BLACK LEATHER COLLAR WITH SPIKES, AND "BEAR" IMPRINTED IN RED

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER
E K	6	2	SWORD	—	—	—

PROP.AFFIL S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
SWORD IN LEATHER HOLDER, WOOD AX HANDLE

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
E K	7	2	PAPER	—	—	—

PROP.AFFIL S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
(2) NOTEPADS WITH SUSPECTS HANDWRITING.

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9078	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

PHOTOGRAPHS:

OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT MEYERS' VEHICLE, TAN FORD THUNDERBIRD 2 DOOR COUPE, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] BULLET HOLE IN REAR BUMPER BETWEEN THE CENTER OF THE VEHICLE, AND THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE CASING IN THE FRONT SEAT, DAGGER WITH SHEETH REMOVED FROM BETWEEN THE PASSENGER SIDE SEAT AND THE CENTER CONSOLE, NOTEPADS LAYING ON THE BACKSEAT, SWORD AND AX HANDLE LAYING ON THE DRIVER'S SIDE REAR FLOORBOARD, AND FILE FOLDER LAYING IN THE REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE FLOORBOARD.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

05-08-98/1600

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

[REDACTED] /SS/B.I.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

[Signature]

2-1998 16:20

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 907B	3 BEAT 960A	4 RB NUMBER 98-36163
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	-------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 05-07-98
--	--	--------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)
--	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

10 CODE V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME STRELZOFF, SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
--------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	-------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

18 CODE S	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MYERS, DEREK BRANDON	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
--------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

26 CODE —	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
--------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 NARRATIVE

REFER ATTACHED NARRATIVE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/>	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	

CODE E	ITEM # K 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME 35mm FILM	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-----------	---------------	----------	------------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL: — ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: 35mm FILM OF VEHICLE IN GARAGE AND ITEMS COLLECTED

CODE E	ITEM # K 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-----------	---------------	----------	---------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL: S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: UNK. CALIBER CASING FROM FRONT SEAT OF VEHICLE

CODE E	ITEM # K 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME DAGGER	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER
-----------	---------------	----------	---------------------	------	-----------------	--------------------

PROP.AFFIL: S ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: DAGGER WITH SHEATH FROM BETWEEN PASS. FRONT SEAT AND CONSOLE

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98 / 1600	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT /SS/B.I.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. —-12-1998 16:20
---	--	--

40 COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

41 RB NUMBER

98-3663

42 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E K	4	1	PAPER	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	S RESUME FROM FILE FOLDER LAYING IN PASS. REAR SEAT F						
E C	5	1	COLLAR	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	S BLACK LEATHER COLLAR WITH SPIKES, AND "BEAR" IMPRINTED IN RED						
E K	6	2	SWORD	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	S SWORD IN LEATHER HOLDER, WOOD AX HANDLE						
E K	7	2	PAPER	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	S (2) NOTEPADS WITH SUSPECTS HANDWRITING.						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIALNUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 3 of 3

Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9078	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

PHOTOGRAPHS:

OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT MEYERS' VEHICLE, TAN FORD THUNDERBIRD 2 DOOR COUPE, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] BULLET HOLE IN REAR BUMPER BETWEEN THE CENTER OF THE VEHICLE, AND THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE CASING IN THE FRONT SEAT, DAGGER WITH SHEETH REMOVED FROM BETWEEN THE PASSENGER SIDE SEAT AND THE CENTER CONSOLE, NOTEPADS LAYING ON THE BACKSEAT, SWORD AND AX HANDLE LAYING ON THE DRIVER'S SIDE REAR FLOORBOARD, AND FILE FOLDER LAYING IN THE REAR PASSENGER'S SIDE FLOORBOARD.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98/1600	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] /SS/B.I.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] / 2-1998 16:20
---	--	--

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 R.D. 9078	3 BEAT 9601	4 RB NUMBER 98-361163
-----------------------------	--	----------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 5-7-98
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 245(C) P.C.		9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	F - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party	(Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)						
10	V						11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME STRELTZOFF SCOTT	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP													17 RESIDENCE PHONE
18	S						19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MYERS, DEREK	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP													25 RESIDENCE PHONE
26							27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP													33 RESIDENCE PHONE

34 NARRATIVE

PHOTOGRAPHS - OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SUSPECT IN THE [REDACTED] PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE BULLET WOUNDS IN THE FOLLOWING AREAS - THE LEFT SHOULDER, THE NECK, THE LEFT CHEST, THE ABDOMEN, THE FRONT AND BACK OF THE LEFT THIGH AND THE RIGHT THIGH. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCAR ON THE LEFT ARM ABOVE THE ELBOW. PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE X-RAYS

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION				LOCATION BOOKED: <input type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____		SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No		FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No			
36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES							
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLE		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
				C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E/K	1	1	GSR KIT								
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E/K	2	1	CASSETTE TAPE								
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											
RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY LUCEY # 2895											
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E/K	3	1	CASSETTE TAPE								
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION											
RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY PEACH # 3022											

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98 1500 HRS	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SHEL.SVCS. / BI	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [SIGNATURE] / 98-1998 17:12
40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of _____

41 RB NUMBER

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES							
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER					
E/K	4	1	CASSETTE TAPE								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY KENNY #2992											
E/K	5	1	CASSETTE TAPE								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY COCHRAN #2994											
E/K	6	1	CASSETTE TAPE								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM DEPUTY PEACH #3022											
E/C	7	1	BLACK SWEAT PANTS	TULTEX							
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SUSPECTS SWEAT PANTS RETRIEVED FROM THE E.R. TRASH CAN											
E/K	8	1	FRAGMENT								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION POSSIBLE BULLET FRAGMENT FROM ER BED UNDER SUSPECTS LEFT ARM											
E/K	9	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET REMOVED FROM SUSPECTS NECK											
E/K	10	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET REMOVED FROM SUSPECTS MIDDLE BACK AREA											
E/K	11	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET REMOVED FROM SUSPECTS RIGHT THIGH											
E/K	12	1	BULLET								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION BULLET REMOVED FROM SUSPECTS RIGHT BUTTOK											
E/K	13	3	BLOOD VIALS								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 1 GREEN TOP, 1 YELLOW TOP, 1 PURPLE TOP TAKEN FROM SUSPECT											
E/K	14		WHITE SHEET								
PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION SHEET USED TO LAY OUT CLOTHING AT AUTOPSY											

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (CONTINUATION) **VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

Page 3 of 4

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

41 RB NUMBER
98-36163

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK		
SK - SAFEKEEPING	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS		
		C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
E/K	15	3	2 SHEETS 1 TOWEL				

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
2 SHEETS AND 1 TOWEL FROM THE SUSPECTS BODY BAG

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
E/K	16	6	FILM				

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
2 ROLLS OF 120 4 ROLLS OF 35MM, 100 ISO, 36 EXP.

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
/							

PROP.AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 44 [REDACTED] / UNIT 45 APPROVED BY AND NO.

5-7-98 1500 1105 **car. surcs / RT** **15-08-1008 17:12**

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 R.D. 9078	3 BEAT 9601	4 RB NUMBER 98-36163
---------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------

5 PROPERTY TYPE: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> FOUND <input type="checkbox"/> SAFEKEEPING	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 05-07-98
--	--	---------------------------------------

8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING	9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) [REDACTED]
---	--

CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation Box)

CODE 10	V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME STRELZOFF, SCOTT	RACE 12	SEX 13	14 DOB ---	15 BUSINESS PHONE () -
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP		17 RESIDENCE PHONE () -

CODE 18	S	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME MYERS, DEREK BRANDON	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB ---	23 BUSINESS PHONE () -
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP		25 RESIDENCE PHONE () -

CODE 28	-	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME -	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB ---	31 BUSINESS PHONE () -
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (<input type="checkbox"/> Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP		33 RESIDENCE PHONE () -

34 NARRATIVE

REFER ATTACHED NARRATIVE.

35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION

LOCATION BOOKED: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Crime Lab <input type="checkbox"/> E.C. <input type="checkbox"/> _____	SEARCH WARRANT ? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
---	--	---

36 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES E - EVIDENCE RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY	PROPERTY CODES A - CURRENCY/NOTES D - VEHICLE B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT C - CLOTHING/FURS F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCK H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLANEOUS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
---	--	---

CODE E	K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER	MODEL / CALIBER 9mm	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ---
------------------	----------	--------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

PROP AFFIL V	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION "SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP
------------------------	--

CODE E	K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER	MODEL / CALIBER 9mm	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ---
------------------	----------	--------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

PROP AFFIL V	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION "SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP
------------------------	--

CODE E	K	ITEM # 3	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CASING	MAKE SPEER	MODEL / CALIBER 9mm	ID / SERIAL NUMBER ---
------------------	----------	--------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------------------

PROP AFFIL V	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION "SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP
------------------------	--

37 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98 / 1130	38 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SS / B.I.	39 APPROVED BY / ID NO. [Signature] 05-12-1998 16:
--	---	--

40 COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET/MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SED <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
--	--------------------------------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 6

41 RB NUMBER

98-36163

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS	D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
E/K	4	1	CASING	SPEER	9mm	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP						
E/K	5	1	CASING	SPEER	9mm	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP						
E/K	6	1	CASING	SPEER	9mm	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP						
E/K	7	1	CASING	SPEER	9mm	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9mm LUGAR" HEADSTAMP						
E/K	8	1	CASING	SPEER	9mm	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	"SPEER 9mm LUGAR"						
E/G	9	1	PAINT BALL GUN	STINGRAY	N/A	NONE	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	BLACK PAINT BALL GUN						
E/K	10	1	CIGAROTTE	GPC	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	"GPC" BRAND CIGARETTE						
E/C	11	1	SHOES	REEBOK	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	WHITE/BLUE REEBOK TENNIS SHOES.						
E/C	12	4	CLOTHING	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	(1) WHITE SHIRT, (1) DK BLUE T-SHIRT, (1) BLACK LEATHER JACKET, (1) WHITE JERSEY						
E/K	13	1	BLOOD/CONTROL SAMPLE	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
S	BLOOD AND CONTROL SAMPLE						
E/K	14	1	BULLET	—	—	—	
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
V	BULLET FOUND UNDER S-MYERS' VEHICLE						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT (CONTINUATION)

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 6

41 RB NUMBER
98-36163

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES			
E - EVIDENCE		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES	D - VEHICLE	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SK - SAFEKEEPING		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
				C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE E/K	ITEM # 15	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BULLET	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V BULLET FROM UNDER S. MYER'S VEHICLE						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 16	QTY 1	ITEM NAME BULLET HOLE	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S PHOTOGRAPHS OF BULLET HOLE IN SUSPECT'S REAR BUMPER.						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 17	QTY 1	ITEM NAME CIGARETTE'S	MAKE GAC	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S ONE OPENED PACK OF "GAC" CIGARETTE'S WITH BLOOD						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 18	QTY 1	ITEM NAME 8mm VIDEO	MAKE SONY	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION — VIDEO OF SCENE						
CODE E/K	ITEM # 19	QTY 1	ITEM NAME WALLET	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S SUSPECT'S WALLET. ITEM RECEIVED FROM DEP. DE LA HUERTA.						
CODE E/R	ITEM # 20	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FILM	MAKE SCOTCH	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION — S ROLLS 36 EXP, 35mm FILM						
CODE E/A	ITEM # 21	QTY 50¢	ITEM NAME U.S. CURRENCY	MAKE —	MODEL / CALIBER —	ID / SERIAL NUMBER —	VALUE 50¢
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION S 50¢ FROM SUSPECTS WALLET (ITEM # 19)						
CODE E/G	ITEM # 22	QTY 1	ITEM NAME FIREARM	MAKE SIG SAUER	MODEL / CALIBER P226/9mm	ID / SERIAL NUMBER U460360	VALUE —
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION V 4" BARREL, BLUE STEEL, SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOL, 3 MAGAZINES, 40 ROUNDS.						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODE	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	ID / SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE
PROP.AFFIL	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 4 of Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

ARRIVED AT SCENE AT APPROXIMATELY 0430 HOURS.

PHOTOGRAPHS:

OVERALL PHOTOGRAPHS AND VIDEO TAPE OF THE SCENE.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE FOLLOWING VEHICLES:

1. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORD CROWN VICTORIA PATROL UNIT, [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] UNITROL SIREN UNIT DEPICTING THE POSITION OF THE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT SWITCHES, AND THE SHOTGUN IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK.
2. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF A MARKED VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S FORD CROWN VICTORIA PATROL UNIT, [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] UNITROL SIREN UNIT DEPICTING THE POSITION OF THE EMERGENCY EQUIPMENT SWITCHES, AND THE SHOTGUN IN THE LOCKED SHOTGUN RACK.
3. INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR OF SUSPECT MEYERS' VEHICLE, TAN FORD THUNDERBIRD 2 DOOR COUPE, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] BULLET HOLE IN REAR BUMPER BETWEEN THE CENTER OF THE VEHICLE, AND THE PASSENGER'S SIDE OF THE VEHICLE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF A LARGE CASING LAYING IN THE FRONT SEAT, AND A SWORD AND AX HANDLE IN THE REAR FLOORBOARD OF THE DRIVER'S SIDE. PHOTOGRAPHS OF (2) BULLETS LAYING ON THE PAVEMENT BETWEEN THE REAR TIRES.
4. EXTERIOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF A BLACK FORD MUSTANG, CALIFORNIA LICENSE [REDACTED] AND (2) CASING LAYING UNDER THE VEHICLE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98 / 1130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SS / B.I.	15 APPROVED BY (NAME) [Signature] 05-12-1998 16:27
---	---	---

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 5 of _____ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBER
--------	--------	-------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WERE PHOTOGRAPHED WITHOUT, AND WITH, PHOTOGRAPH/DIAGRAM/PROPERTY MARKERS, AND MEASUREMENT SCALES, REFER TO THE SCENE DIAGRAM FOR EXACT LOCATION AT THE SCENE.

PHOTOGRAPH MARKER/DIAGRAM NUMBER/DESCRIPTION:

1. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
2. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
3. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
4. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
5. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
6. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
7. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
8. ONE 9MM CASING, "SPEER 9MM LUGAR" HEADSTAMP.
9. ONE BLACK PAINTBALL GUN.
10. ONE CIGARETTE.
11. ONE PAIR OF TENNIS SHOES.
12. SUSPECTS CLOTHING.
13. POOL OF BLOOD.
14. BULLET.
15. BULLET.
16. BULLET HOLE IN THE BUMPER OF THE SUSPECT'S REAR BUMPER.
17. ONE PACK OF CIGARETTES.

DEPUTY STRELZOFF'S WEAPON WAS RECEIVED FROM SGT. B. LEMAY IN THE FOLLOWING CONDITION:

WEAPON WAS LOADED AND DECOCKED WITH ONE FULL MAGAZINE, ONE MAGAZINE WAS RECEIVED WITH 8 ROUNDS, AND A THIRD MAGAZINE WAS RECEIVED WITH 16 ROUNDS. THE THIRD MAGAZINE WAS LOCATED IN HIS MAGAZINE POUCH.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98 / 1130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SS / B.I.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [Signature] / 05-12-1998 16:27
---	---	--

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page 6 of 6 Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 9078	2 BEAT 9601	3 RB NUMBER 98-36163
----------------	----------------	-------------------------

4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
--------	--------	--------	-------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	----------

PHOTOGRAPHS OF DEPUTY STRELZOFF FROM FOUR SIDES.

THE SUSPECT'S WEAPON WAS LOCATED ON THE SIDEWALK AREA IN THE FOLLOWING CONDITION. THE SAFETY WAS OFF AND IN THE FIRE POSITION, NO CO2 CARTRIDGE, AND NO PAINT BALLS LOCATED IN THE RECEIVER. THE MAGAZINE WAS NOT LOCATED AT THE SCENE.

ONE 8mm TAPE OF THE SCENE WAS TAKEN, AND BOOKED INTO PROPERTY (#18). INCLUDED IN THIS.

LATENTS: NONE - NO LATENT WORK REQUESTED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 05-08-98 / 1130	14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT [REDACTED] / SS / B.I.	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO [SIGNATURE] / 05-12-1998 16:27
---	---	--

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: MEYERS, DEREK	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>O I S</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: VSO MAJOR CRIMES	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: MAJOR CRIMES	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: 5-7-98
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): Young/Thompson TELEPHONE NO.: 2344	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY: B.I.	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: Young/Thompson	11. MAILING ADDRESS:	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 98-36163
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? D.O.A. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): AT END OF VEHICLE PURSUIT, SUSP POINTS PUMP ACTION GUN AT DEPUTY STRELTZOFF. DEPUTY FIRES SIDEARM AT SUSP, KILLING HIM.		
EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): 1) P226 9mm SIG SAUER HANDGUN S/N U460360 2) (8) 9mm CASINGS 3) BULLETS RECOVERED AT SCENE AND AUTOPSY		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: 1) DETERMINE IF DEPUTY'S WEAPON IS OPERABLE 2) IDENTIFY MANUFACTURER/BRAND OF SHELL CASINGS 3) COMPARE RECOVERED CASINGS & BULLETS TO DEPUTY'S WEAPON		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: J. Thompson #1032	20. DATE: 7-20-98	
FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY		
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.		LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO: DATE:



**COUNTY OF VENTURA
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT**

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370
CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER
L98-2242

SUBJECT(S): MEYERS, DEREK (S) STRELTZOFF, SCOTT (V)	
AGENCY: VSO MAJOR CRIMES	
AGENCY CASE NUMBER: 98-36163	OFFENSE(S) OIS

GENERAL:

On July 21, 1998 the following items were received from Property-closed containers:

#11 one envelope containing one box containing one metal fragment.

#12 one envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

#13 one envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

#14 one envelope containing one box containing two bullet fragments.

#15 one envelope containing one box containing one bullet.

#21 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#22 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#23 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#24 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#25 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#26 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#27 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#28 one envelope containing one box containing one discharged 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

#34 one envelope containing one tin containing one bullet.

#35 one envelope containing one tin containing one bullet.

#40 one box containing:

one 9mm caliber Sig/Sauer P226 semiautomatic pistol serial # U460360;

one envelope containing one live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge.

one envelope containing one Sig/Sauer brand magazine containing 7 live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridges.

one envelope containing one Sig/Sauer brand magazine containing 15 live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridges.

one envelope containing one Sig/Sauer brand magazine containing 15 live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridges.

#42 one paper bag containing one discharged anti-aircraft cartridge case.

OBJECTIVE:

Determine if the cartridge cases were fired in the Sig/Sauer pistol submitted. Determine if the bullets were fired from the Sig/Sauer pistol submitted.

RESULTS:

The following is a summary of the analytic findings:

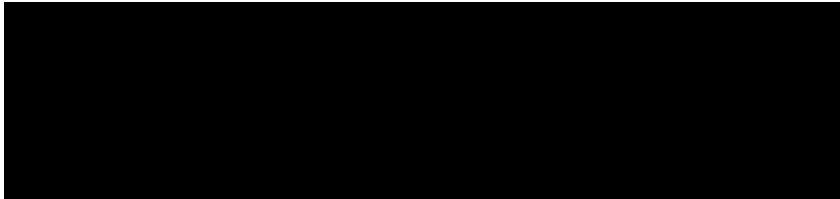
The Sig/Sauer pistol, #40, was examined and test fired. The pistol was in normal operating condition.

The bullets, #12, 13, 15, 34, 35 and the largest fragment of 14, were all fired from the Sig/Sauer pistol #40.

The cartridge cases, #21 through 28 were all fired in the Sig/Sauer pistol #40.

The metal fragment, #11, is a zipper tooth.

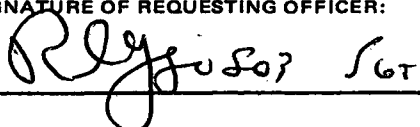
The discharged cartridge case, #42, is a 40mm anti-aircraft gun shell of World War II vintage and unrelated to the other firearm evidence.



JLR/ah

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: MEYERS, DEREK	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <u>G.P.F. INV. SHOOTING</u> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: WVSO	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: MAJOR CRIME	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: 5-7-98
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): Young / D'Amico TELEPHONE NO.: 2344	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: SAME	11. MAILING ADDRESS:	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: 98-36163
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO D.O.A.	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED): AT END OF VEHICLE PURSUIT, SUSP. POINTS REPLICIA FIREARM AT VICT/DEPUTY. DEPUTY FIRED SERVICE PISTOL AT SUSP, KILLING HIM.		
17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED): 1) P226 9MM SIG SAUER PISTOL S/N 0460360 2) (8) 9MM CASING/ 3) BULLETS RECOVERED FROM VICT		
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED: COMPARE CASINGS & BULLET OF TO DEPUTY'S PISTOL		
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: 	20. DATE: 5/17/98	
NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO: DATE:	

VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY
 Sheriff's Department
 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009
 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377

REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE: <i>STRELTZOFF, SCOTT</i>	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT: <i>MEYERS, DEREK</i>	3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED: (a) OFFENSE <i>245 PC / D.I.S.</i> (b) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR
4. INVESTIGATING AGENCY: <i>VENTURA CO. SHERIFF</i>	5. AGENCY SECTION - BRANCH - UNIT: <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	6. DATE OF OFFENSE: <i>5-7-98</i>
7. INVESTIGATING OFFICER(S): <i>D. THOMPSON / B. YOUNG</i> TELEPHONE NO.: <i>2344</i>	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED BY:	9. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW CASE <input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS
10. LABORATORY REPORT TO BE SENT TO: <i>D. THOMPSON / B. YOUNG</i> <i>MAJOR CRIMES</i>	11. MAILING ADDRESS: <i>800 S. VICTORIA AVE. VENTURA</i>	12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER: <i>98-3663</i>
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY? <i>RELEASED</i> <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:

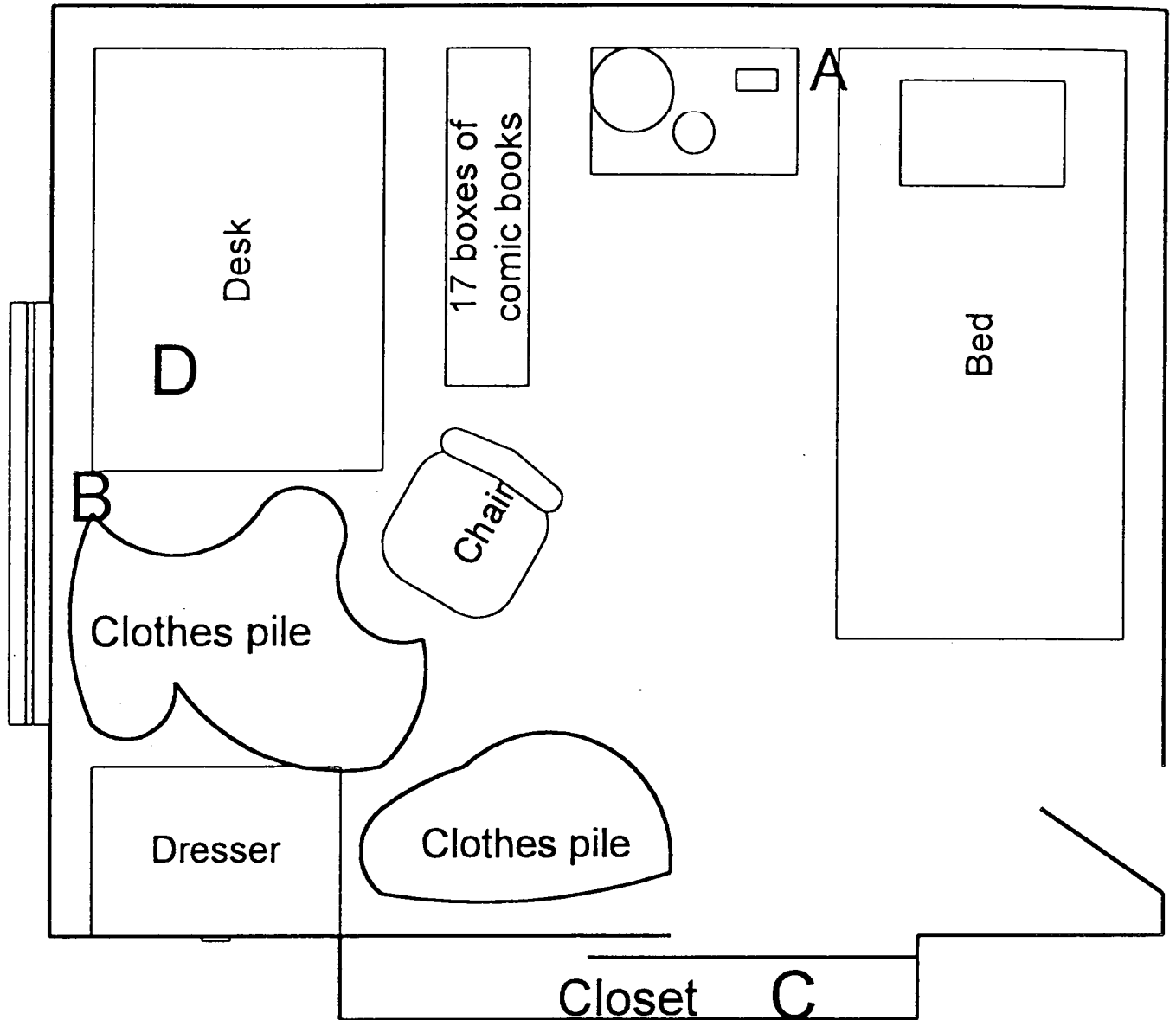
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED):
SUSPECT EXITS VEHICLE WITH GUN AT END OF VEHICLE PURSUIT AND CONFRONTS DEPUTY WHO SHOTS AND KILLS SUSPECT.

17. EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE SEPARATE PLAIN SHEET IF MORE SPACE IS REQUIRED):
THREE VIALS OF BLOOD TAKEN FROM SUSPECT.

18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED:
DRUG AND ALCOHOL SCREEN

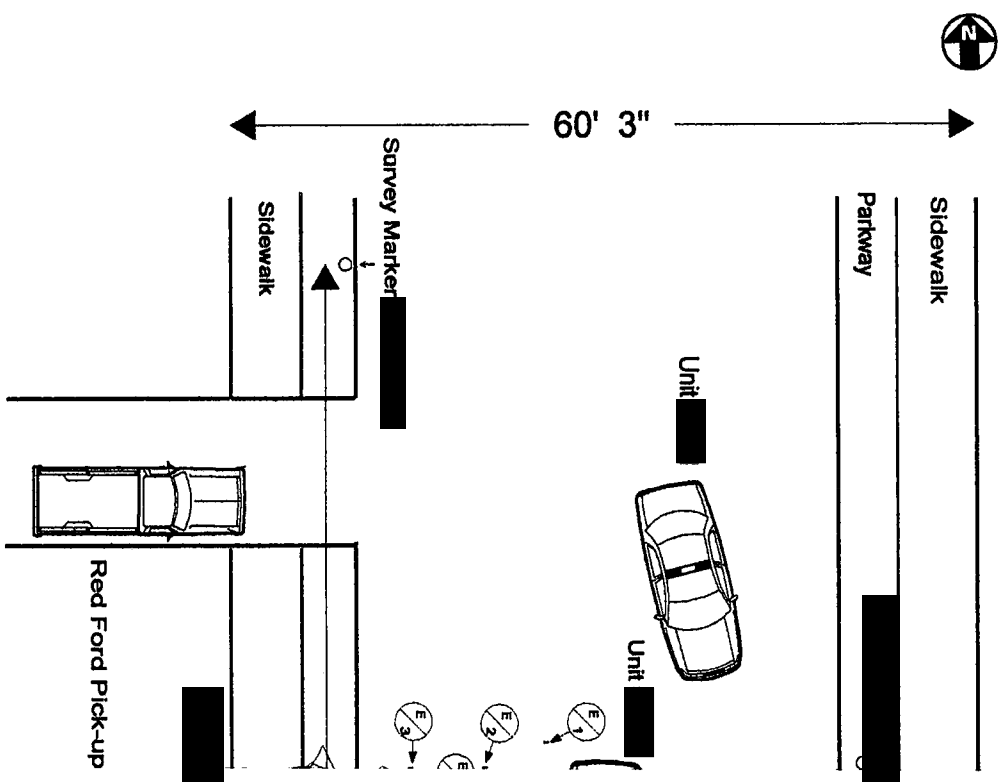
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER: <i>D. Bentley</i>	20. DATE: <i>5-11-98</i>
---	-----------------------------

NOTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE STATUS OF THIS CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CHANGED, ETC.), PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATORY IMMEDIATELY.	FOR LABORATORY USE ONLY LABORATORY LOG NUMBER: CASE ASSIGNED TO: DATE:
---	---



Legend of Derek Meyers' Room
 Below listed items normally kept in these locations:
 A = Axe handle "Bell Ringer"
 B = Sword
 C = Paintball Gun
 D = Military Shell Casing

DESCRIPTION: Officer Involved Shooting
STREET: [REDACTED]
CITY: Thousand Oak

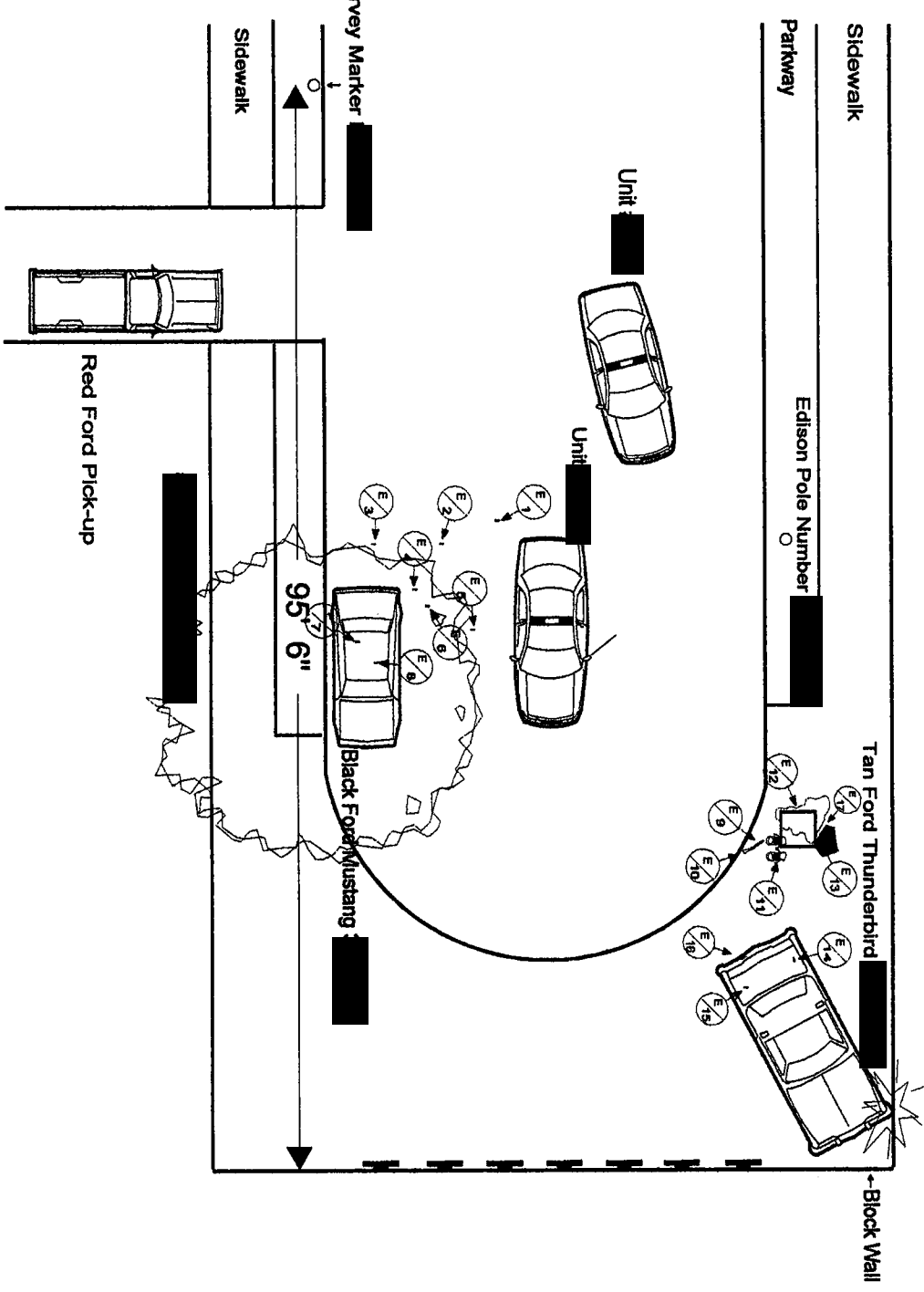


CASE #: 98-36163
FET: [REDACTED]
DATE: 05/07/98

ON: [REDACTED] STREET: [REDACTED] CITY: Thousand Oaks COUNTY: Ventura



60' 3"



FET: [REDACTED] DATE: 05/07/98

H

Fi

My last will and testament

SO IT has been written
so it shall be done

No funeral
no people
sever the head - bury in evil earth
and salt the ground behind
dismember the body and bury each
part seperately in hallowed ground douse
with holy water and salt the ground behind
NO markers no symbols no trace
burn all things that I own
the comic books will pay 4 it all
there can be no trace of my
existence after I am gone NONE

Let my evil die with me

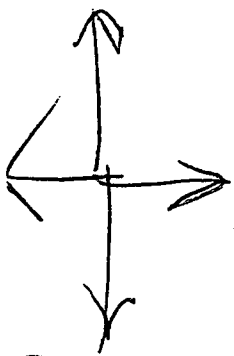
Blame no one but me - this is
mine own choice I absolve the
guilt of all who feel it over my
demise

If you do not follow these instructions to
the letter My evil will bring me back
and no one wants that to happen

I swear I swear I swear
6
90 Fi

Well folks now the real hell begins - after tonight I will have no more money 4 beer or smokes or gas I will be spending 24 hours every rotten day in my little room nothing left to read just staring at the walls going madder and madder with each passing second. And who do I have to thank - 4 this? The people who won't let me go - the fools who say they care about me, this is what they've left me - Thank a fuck of a lot people. How much more of this am I going to have to endure? I am completely lost to this world so why am I forced to continue? And now I get to see it all through sober eyes I saw my life destroyed through sober eyes and now I get to see my daily death through them as well yipee fuckin' skippy I suppose this is the only fate I deserve, no death just a living hell with nothing to look forward to and the pain of loss to look back on, and I get a whole lifetime of it yeehaw I can deal with the loneliness most of the time, its only when I'm with women that I am reminded of what life was like and for one hour of contact I suffer days of sickness and pain. It's not worth it at all. The trouble is I will probably let it happen again I guess I'm just a glutton 4 punishment. If I had a sense of humor I would find this next part funny maybe you will be amused by the Irony I'm not

When I was 16 I got a job working in a pizza joint washing dishes and eventually making pies. I used to get off work and steal 4 or 5 44 oz plastic cups full of tap beer. I would then proceed to some dark quiet place close to my home and park my car and drink all of it smoke pot and cigs. I would sit alone, get drunk and wonder when I was going to start living, why women didn't notice me or love me. Now, almost 10 years later not much has changed, now I buy my own beer, I have less material possessions and now I wonder when am I going to die. I guess I've come round full circle with my death being the final segment of the circle I just hope it doesn't take too much longer. Funny huh? I don't think so either. I was a fool, I actually believed her when she said she loved me and would never leave me I still have many notes and letters that say both repeatedly I truly was stupid I should have known I am undeserving of love. I won't make that mistake again ever I realize that I am being redundant but this hell is redundancy the same things happen day after day and so I write the same things day after day. These pages will be repetition because that is what hell is like - read Dante - I live (Ha) his inferno daily the only difference is that I live (Ha) all at the circles at once



minute. Well here I am again this time sober
what fun. I'm finding more and more that this
world doesn't want me any more than I want it.
That's fine with me and better for us all if I'm
gone. Well another night - I repeated the
first rite of the spell - same song same
procedure and this is good almost better
because I kept more control over it - I
didn't lose anything. I am definitely getting
better at this yes!! Mine own private
hell - Every night I pray to god to not
let me wake up and every day I wake up
saying there is no god - I'm back things
still getting worse and worse now my father has
become just as depressed as I am and his
health is not good. I'm killing him slowly
daily. When he goes I will be one step
closer to the grave. I hope I don't have to
wait too long. When it comes to the fools
who care about me and tie me to this shit
ball of a life I can only say they must
deep inside hate me. I have explained
my feelings again and again but they
won't hear my words they won't let me
go so I'm forced to wait and suffer every
fuckin' day. I approach a very dark
day. It was supposed to be my 7 year
anniversary of life, love and hope. Instead
it marks my 6 months of death, hatred
and despair. I do miss my life and love

but these days are long gone and I am alone
I don't want to be alone but I will never
let anyone in so I'll just have to suffer
with these pages being my only true
companion I loved her so much I can't live
without her she was my focus and everything
I ever wanted now she's gone and I'm stuck
here without any hope or anyone to share my
feelings with. I can't blame her I am not
a nice person (as you may have figured out
by now, if you have 2 working brain cells
maggot) I have a bad attitude and a worse
outlook on life she should have never tried
to love such a monster but she did and it
gave me hope for a time - until she confirmed
what I always knew I am evil incarnate
and should be destroyed completely. Still, I
miss her I would go back to her now if she
asked but she won't. There is no going back
from the great equalizer. I am doomed.
I loved her I loved her I loved her

please let me die please I beg to
die I miss her And yes I would another day
surviving much to my dismay something
has to happen I feel it something
will change soon I feel it I don't
know the nature of this change but I
feel something is coming soon

Fi

My timing is perfect, I give up on finding any job and smoke some pot for the first time in a month and a half, 2 days later I have a good job handed to me if only I can pass a drug screen - perfect! I love it. I could almost hear my father breaking when I told him. Now does this sound like a person who deserves to live? I Think Not. Well I'm back this might be a little different from my past scrawlings as this time I may actually want to try taking the first step back to some sort of life, nothing big, just getting a job but it's a small step. I think I may be coming out of my darkness a little bit more. If I get this job I will be happy, possibly 4 the first time since I died. My father believes in me and I don't want to let him down again. I don't want to think what will happen to this progress if I don't get the job but I hope it doesn't go away. I know I will never love again the way I did with [REDACTED] but maybe I can get some money in my pocket and kill 40 hours a week as well. Tomorrow Tomorrow and Tomorrow creeps on its petty pace from day to day whether tis nobler in the mind to suffer the slings and arrows of outrageous fortune As the figure struts and frets his last hours upon the stage. To not be. If I passed the piss I will have a job, great. I'm so excited.

HAPPY NEW YEAR

I don't know how I did it but I survived Sept 14 with a little help from my friend. I still wonder what she is doing now I can't sense her as well anymore and so I'm in the dark, both literally and figuratively. I hope she is wonderfully miserable or devastated in bliss, I can't tell which. I guess the hardest hurdles are yet to come, the holidays, from All hallow's eve to New Year's day will be hell. I think I've moved back into shock, the ripping agony is now replaced with numbness again. I'm getting sick I can feel the changes in my machine maybe this is the last time I hope so. Yeah I got ill, and not just with the world but with an actual virus, yet another nice thing about being alive but it passed. I got the job I am now a trained monkey monkey. I am a pathetic wretch and I get paid for it - CRAP - I am getting worse. I have had enough I have made a decision. If I am not institutionalized before the first of the year I am going to kill people until I am killed myself. My Father has volunteered to be the first to die. This is a premeditated decision with malice of forethought. I have a plan this evidence should ensure the DEATH PENALTY if I survive the actual event.

HAPPY NEW YEAR F.

MA
Guitar Center

I cannot cope with day to day existence—no one can help me. There can be no medicine found for the life which has fled. I can't hide my evil from anyone they all see it in my eyes. And I don't give a rat's ass. I apologize to my family (who shouldn't have allowed me to be born) and my friends (who are just stupid mortals) but I have to do this. You have been warned. For the RECORD my family and friends and even strangers I have met have done their best to change my mind and help me, they should be praised as heroes because they did every thing in their power to help me, they just could not understand what I AM (or was, as the case may be). The evil I will commit is my own the blame goes to me and to me only. If these pages do not convince the peice of shit courts and the capitalistic sadistic worthless media I will drag my corpse out of the abyss and punish them all.

Jan 1 1997

FOCUS

I don't believe it myself but focus has returned to my life
I can't write more on this now I still don't believe
is

Once again I put pen to page and once again
mine own failures have removed any focus from
my life. My failures in the workplace, my failures
with family and with the world in general. The saddest
failure I can think of is if anyone is reading this -
It would mean that I have failed to light the Worldfire

But even if I couldn't get rid of all the human
scum on the planet at least I was able to get
rid of one of the worst. I suspect that the
people who thought of me as a friend in life will
not have the same opinions of me in death, and
for letting them down I apologize. As far as my
family goes, I cannot say but I am sorry for
putting them through this, but it simply must
be done. I am sure they will be disappointed in
me, but the way I see it, I am a constant
disappointment and this will just cut that short.

And lets be honest - I would have drunk myself
to death in a few years anyway so why not
cut this nightmare short. I had my chance at
a better life, and because society currently says
that smoking Pot is a crime, and one that I
enjoy greatly I blew the best opportunity I
ever had at a good job and a better (or at least
freedom) life.

my failures are my own and no one should feel guilty or blame themselves for my final act. I haven't been able to sleep much lately, with my alcohol supply cut off I just don't sleep. right now it is 6 am and I am wide awake, by the time I do sleep it will be mid morning and when I wake, another day will be lost and I will once again be back where I belong, in the darkness. I came to a realization a few weeks ago - in the darkness - that I simply cannot live this life without a woman to give my heart to, but the master will NEVER allow that to happen, so how could I ever hope to be happy?

The simple truth is that people like myself are never supposed to be happy, the evil that consumes us and will destroy that which makes us happy and there is nothing that can be done about it. So I will be doing the world a favor by killing myself, just one less piece of shit human. I chose this spot to do this for several reasons, the first being that it is very quiet peaceful and most of all ~~secluded~~ secluded. I first found this spot back when I worked in a pizza place, I used to steal beer from the taps at work and needed a private place away from home (but not too far) to drink them and smoke grifts and pot. I figured that if I could get away with that here I would have enough privacy to do this.

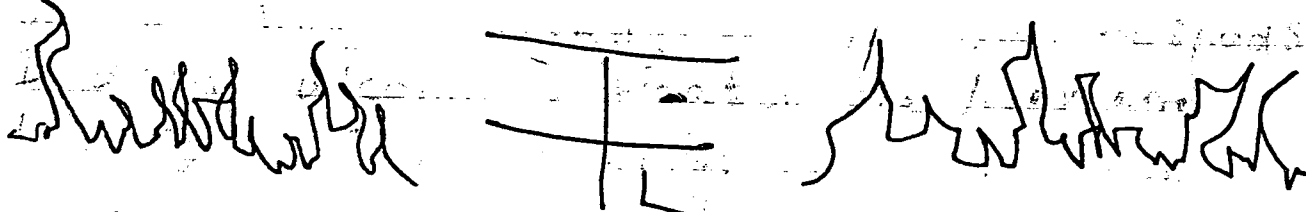
By the way, I am pre-writing this because I won't have the time to write when I kill myself and I feel that at least some of this should

said. The second reason I chose this spot was that this was the only spot I can remember making love to [REDACTED] in my hometown, and I believe I have already written about how much she meant to me so I won't repeat myself. The third reason is that when I was growing up I used to come here to the [REDACTED] a lot. I came here with family, I came here to study for school (although not enough) and I also came here just to read for fun, this is one of the few places in this town that doesn't have a black memory for me, hell it may be the only place that is 100% positive, at least to me it is.

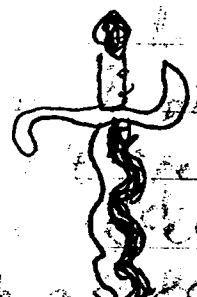
Sour black & Rotten I vomit this
Dirge upon the page my only goal to kill
your soul and swallow you in rage make you pay
to turn the page pay the price to turn the page
the page is turned the machine burns the
blackest fire of funeral pyres I come for
you all you fucking liars I'll drag you to the
pit infuse your soul ^{with} in shit twist and die
on a hook the final page in your book
beg not for mercy I do not hear scream not
for salvation I do not care plead not for
pity I do not love look not to god or heaven
above I will blacken the sky and butcher
the dove And when your end draws near
then my answer you'll hear your fate is just
your death a must your hope and faith lie
crushed an eternity of suffering is still
to good for you but it is all I have and will
have to do blister and burn cry and condemn
demolish and defecate flail and fester


It has been a long time since I last put pen to page and this is very hard but I fear that if I do not vent in a new direction I may lose what's left of my sanity and the last few people who really care about me. I have not written due to the overwhelming feelings that all that would come out is the stuff of nightmares, snakes spiders demons and vomit. In short the vile evil that corrupts my soul. Perhaps now that I am dead and am free from the worlds infliction of its moral codes, codes which daily prove themselves to be pure hypocrisy, I can finally write my feelings unhindered by caring what the rest of you fucking maggots think of me. I hold you all in contempt for I see quite clearly your backhanded backstabbing deceit in everything you do. I see it in the way you drive on the freeway the way you work eat sleep shit smile and supplicate. Homo sapiens are inherently flawed from the time of our conception and that flaw pollutes everything and everyone forever. I see this flaw most clearly in myself and so can see it in others as well. I do not hold myself above the rest of you quite the contrary I see the evil in myself and know that it must be destroyed in all of us. My hope is that one day I will light a match and burn this fucking sphere clean of all of

cleansing the world fire. Its time to let the
 bugs rule the world, feeding and growing in our
 burned out corpses. I would like to start the
 world fire at the place of my death Vasoline
 island where my heart soul and hope were
 ripped from my bosom and rent and torn asunder
 left in the gutter by a liar and a whore.
 Where I was abandoned by all who lied and
 called me friend to my face while working
 with gossip and peer pressure to cast me out.
 I swear by all the hatred and evil that now
 fills me that ^{that} will be the first place to fuel
 the world fire, the beginning of humanicide



 sit any place is as good as any other. So long
 as this world burns and dies my goal will
 be fulfilled



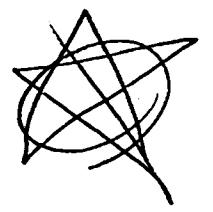
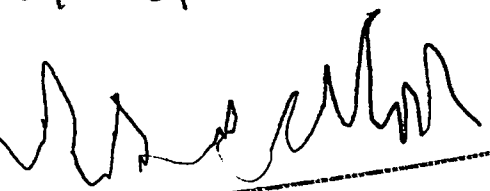


 DBM H
 such as cocaine heroin pretending to pull

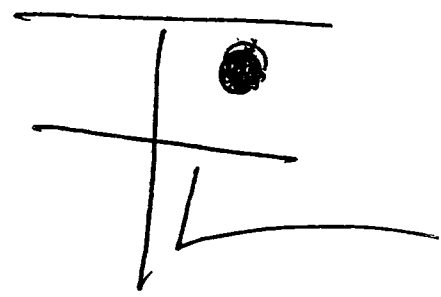
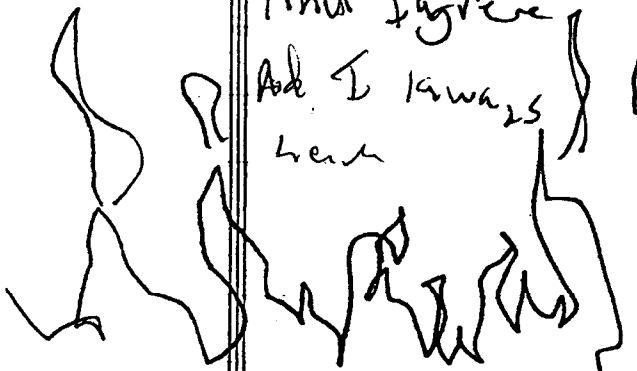
Boy I guess when it flows it bleeds
Now I sit in my box, again, I might get
a job tomorrow big fuckin deal but at least I
won't be such a worthless peice of shit burden
on my father. I fail to see the point but I
can't actually take my own life (those stupid
moral codes again) and my father is not a
rich man therefor I must find work. At
least it will kill some time, and that is
all im doing until something shuts down
this machine. You see... I died in spirit
and now im just waiting for the mortal
clay to catch up. I do my best to help it
along through socially acceptable methods
I drink alcohol to weaken the liver and
kidneys, I smoke grits to clog my lungs
and start cancer on its way. I dont exercise
so as to let the muscles atrophy and cut wounds
in my flesh and burn myself just for the hell
of it. I eat one meal a day, at best so that
malnutrition can weaken the whole of the
machine. At this rate the machine will shut
down in 5 to 10 years thats 23 years to late
but im doing my best. Part of the problem
is that this machine has a very strong sense
of self preservation and won't allow faster and
more effective methods of self destruction
such as cocaine heroin pretending to pill

a gun on police officers (who shoot first and
ask no questions ever) or pick fights with the
entire hells angels. Instead I can only hope
for a traffic fatality (even though the machine
is an excellent driver) or to be the victim of
a drive by, but I also have the bad luck of
being lucky. Nobody seems to be able to
touch me, police ignore me as do the hells
angels (as both can see the death in my eyes
and don't fuck with this machine) mother
Nature has lousy aim with her bolts of lightning
wind and water and traffic accidents and
drive by's happen seconds after I am gone,
Just unlucky I guess. You see.. I understand
my nature and know that people like me
should not be allowed to live, and all humanity
is just like me. The people who disagree
with me only seek to justify there own
pathetic lives, no your not bad and neither
am I, but i see the truth we have NO
worth and should be eliminated so as
to let the sphere regurinate and try to get
it right. I don't expect you to understand any
of this because you are all blinded to the
truth and I'm not around to explain this
to you weak minded fools, so just read these
lines and die internally. I don't know why
I chose today to start writing again but
here we are, my claws do not control the

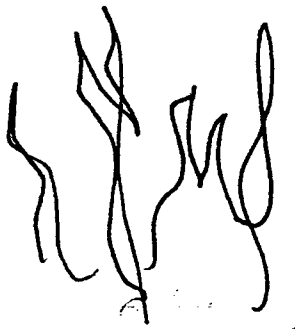
pen very well so my scrawl may be very hard to read but the sentiments I express should be much harder on your soul. so deal with it. I see no worth in what I do nor do I see worth in anything anyone else does so we should all just give up and die, starting with the women. The world is winding up, Nostradamus was accurate I will set the world fire in the ~~near~~ year 2000 the day humanity died. I am the Judge and I absolve the sins of the world and I condemn all twist and die on a hook



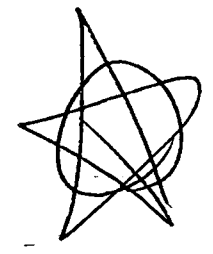
And I agree
 And I always
 here



burn
 die
 burn



die



Step the next.... there is no work of
noble note no dragons to slay no evil to
fight but the evil within ourselves and I
am here and will rid this sphere of that
evil, look out here I come I seek
to gather main power for the world
fire needs fuel other than our bodies I gather
more and more daily call it the force or magic
or whatever I will gather it and use it to
burn away all traces of humanity. I try
to study the blackest rites without drawing
attention to myself I wish I had a teacher
who knew the truths of such things but I must
learn it on my own. I swear I swear

I swear I swear I swear

I'm only happy when it rains I have
become cumbersome blackened is the end
killer intruder looking down my cross
my stomach, I didn't want to come
back down from that cloud go to hell 99
ways to die outshined. I am a rock and an
island I am the law that lives in the belly
of the beast and like a prayer I didn't
want to come back down from that cloud

I AM ALONE Fi

Violence is the first resort of a weak
mind and the last resort of a strong one
remember this the next time you close die
your fist. I cannot throw the first stone
for I have sinned. But I can cleanse the
sphere because I can see. look into
the eyes of the buddha and you will
see me death life suffering and exultati
on shit and spirituality all encompassing no dic
mysteries eyes that have seen everything
And I judge humanity guilty and
the penalty is death despite all
my rage I am still just a rat in a cage die
How can I bring the triangle back, I assigned
5 voices to the problem 4 said give up one was
a madman (but correct) I will assign 5 more
voices to the problem. They work and
work well perhaps I can bring focus to
those I care about I can bring focus to
why did that happen? they deserve it.
I will find their blood and corrupt them
Welcome to the diary of a madman. A friend
said "If there is no god how can there be sh?"
There is I cannot explain at this time
I am the devil do not fuck with me or the
few people I care about or I will wage war on you
yours, and your soul for evermore I feel the need
to vomit, there is a great worm inside me that
is growing daily hourly this demon will take the
world I do not know it will grow out of my corpse
The evil surpasses even mine own I -

Pen to page I seem to have complicated my life a little bit more today and cast off one of my useless moral codes at the same time. She was 17 but I had no control of my passions. I knew exactly what I was doing and so did she, it was pleasant enough but I was too drunk to make it worthwhile. Back when I was alive I wouldn't have touched a girl not of the legal age of consent but now that I am dead these things don't matter to me. I will probably do her again if the opportunity arises scumbag that I am. I am a bit confused though when I left, a third party seemed to be absolutely furious with me and yet later I got a note from her that was positively flowery confusing at best but as with all things there has to be a logical explanation I will put a voice on the problem. I have no job and no life so why am I? I am and that is a problem for the world so why does it allow me to survive? If I had the power I would destroy humanity. Now so why am I not struck down by God. Easy answer there is no God to strike me down and no heaven or hell, and therefore no ultimate punishment for actions in this sphere. I realize this and am free unlike anyone who is bound by morality and conscience.

Never underestimate anyone in anything especially women. They learn from a very young age how to get what they want and if they seem stupid its only because thats' what they think the situation requires in order to get what they want. Behind every smile is hidden an agenda behind every truth there are a thousand lies and behind every hand of peace is a million deaths never underestimate any human for we are all selfish self centered maggots who seek only their own perverse desires. I am a very good example. I must say that writing down my darkness is very helpful for me, there is no hope for my soul but this helps ease the pain of my existence. These vile passages give me some clarity to my evil. And I impress myself with the depths of my corruption for just as vile as these words are they are but a fraction of the black pit that is inside me. Yet for some reason people seek out my company I have never considered myself to be popular but I cant explain why many people of all walks of life find my presence welcome and go out of there way to make me happy (this cant ever happen again now that Im dead but still they try) I am an evil selfish miserable puke who should die alone and unloved by any and I tell this to people and yet they still want me around Very strange indeed.

making

I have noticed that strange things happen to me, odd coincidences that are not explainable by normal logic. I have wanted to die for a long time but that wish is not granted me, but stray idle thoughts seem to come to pass. I feel like ~~hooking~~^{over} an older woman... ok 2 days later I meet a beautiful older woman and 2 days later I ~~hook her~~ make love to her then, when it wasn't all that I hoped for I think maybe I should try a young woman 2 weeks later, that comes to pass. Very strange. I have only to voice my desires and through no action of my own they come to pass. Very strange indeed. It's as if I have a power to enforce my will on the world, so what I want I get and yet what I ultimately want is release from these mortal coils, why am I not granted this desire when all the rest just fall into my lap? Another day another death another sorrow another breath and one more turkey. Since I died I have only a very few focuses Darts is the most evident and I excell tonight I got my fourth turkey (3 darts 3 bulls) With Darts I find focus but it's not enough to sustain my spirit. If it were up to me I would throw 24 hours a day and starve to death within a month I'm back down to one meal (of insufficient nutritional value) a day, by the end of

the week I wont have any money for food
so I will be back to one candy bar a day
things are proceeding according to plan.
What do I want? I dont know truly I
have been led around by the hand sence my
death and have no will of my own. If
someone says ~~something~~ If you are going here
I go there I have no plans, goals, desires,
hopes, or dreams I am just a walking corpse
led by the living who are foolish enough to care
about my machine. Please turn off my
machine, it serves no usefull purpose in this
rotten sphere so Shut it down! It wont let
me do it myself so please do it for me. No
one has the covrage to take my life towards
all of you All you can do is bore me to death
but so long as I die i will be content (death
is the only true guarentee for any of us) so
eventually I will be content. I hope its sooner
than later because I dont know how many
more bites of thik shit sandwich we call life I
can take.

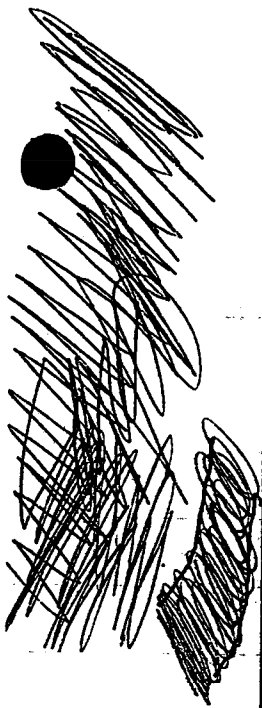
T.
L

I just almost started the world
fire!!! almost I need more Manna
but the spell is still intact I need more
manna. This is the first actual progress
I have made to destroy us all and I am
happy yes this is good very good It
will all come to pass in a few years the
fire will burn the ~~blackest~~ blackest Eires of
Funeral pyres and humanity will die die die

Well Well Well another page is turned and in a
few weeks my life could get a little bit more
complicated If I let it. I will, I am after all a
man and that 17 year old was quite a little
morsel, yum. I shouldn't but what the fuck
do I care if you or the law say it's wrong I'm
dead already and you can't take anything away
from me so fuck it (or her in this case) Still no
Job still stuck in Viet Nam still hopeless. Just
killing time myself and hopefully all of humanity
I wish I ~~was~~ knew a more efficient way to
gather the worlds' manna I think I let much
of it slip through my untrained hands. But I
will still gather as best I can. I have experienced
some strange things since I sent the smoke
more and more dreams that don't make sense
more noises I can't explain I think I am drawing
attention from other gatherers I saw a witch
and her conclave, they lashed me but I can
take them. I must be doing something right
or they wouldn't bother with me Also

my SCrying over the iron cross has been
more powerful chalk full of the major arcana
I will enjoy my success as it is the means
to my ends. I wish to state that Derek
Brandon Myers, born of [REDACTED] and
[REDACTED] died on March 13 1996

Whenever this ~~machine~~ machine dies is
irrelevant that (March 13) was the day
i died Beware the Ides of March As Esit
in my box I have been annoyed by a new
addition to the street, a young dog that wont shut
up yipping and yapping. I summoned the
to kill it and they will. I had a dream
I saw her ~~and~~ she smiled at me
the way she used to smile. it was so
beautiful It was life but it was just a dream
I Love her & Love [REDACTED] I will never
love another and I will never live again
I miss her I loved her please stop the
machine please please I am the one And I
will make it happen drunk as I am I
will make it happen Today was as dark
as ever, maybe even darker than most
as last night was a breaker I am so tired
of waking up to see this world through my
eyes. The eyes of the dead. I cant get
that dream out of my head and I don't
think I really want to. Let my last
memory of her be pleasant.



These mortal cattle make me ill just to look at them. Ugly slow stupid maggots all of you. I have thought about going to a Rabbi to explain my situation and get an answer, but that would be useless for I already know the answer. Well I'm back its been 2 weeks since my last entry in my diary of a madman. Nothing has changed in my outlook, it still gets worse by the hour. I fucked up and dumped the spell, very bad, it will take a lot to replace the manna I lost but the most potent elements remain. I

observed something this weekend I cannot explain the youth of today that comes in contact with me seems to value my opinions and perspective they listen to my words, my words, words of doom and darkness and yet they have hope. Very strange, my only explanation is that in a world of no roll models the kids cling to whatever they can, even a pathetic loser like me. Another sad commentary on the state of this rotten sphere. This isnt the first time children have listened to my darkness I hope they listened and dont share my fate, that is if I cannot start the world fire - bite my tongue I must start the flame to rid the world of us I simply have to! I dont know why but these children respect me and after only one meeting they would be very sad if I died, they are fools of course but it still baffles me.

F.

MEDICAL EXAMINER-CORONER

COUNTY OF VENTURA

AUTOPSY REPORT

MYERS, DEREK

886-98

PERFORMED BY: Janice G. Frank, M.D.
PERFORMED AT: Ventura County Medical Examiner's Office
DATE: May 7, 1998
TIME: 10:15 a.m.

ASSISTED BY:

WITNESSES:

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Detectives
Zermeno and Gentry and BI [REDACTED]

CAUSE OF DEATH: MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS

MANNER OF DEATH HOMICIDE

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

- I. Gunshot wound of neck
 - A. Entrance - right anterior neck
 - B. Path - perforates larynx, upper esophagus, cervical spine, and spinal cord
 - C. Exit - none
 - D. Bullet - projectile recovered, posterior cervical soft tissues
 - E. Direction of fire - front to back and right to left
- II. Gunshot wound of left arm
 - A. Entrance - left anterior upper arm
 - B. Path - subcutaneous
 - C. Exit - left lateral upper arm
 - D. Direction of fire - front to back, right to left, and upward
- III. Gunshot wound of left chest
 - A. Entrance - left anterior chest
 - B. Path - perforates left 6th rib, diaphragm, stomach, pancreas, spleen, left kidney, and left posterior 12th rib
 - C. Exit - none
 - D. Bullet - projectile recovered from left mid back
 - E. Direction of fire - front to back, left to right, and downward
 - F. Left hemothorax (350 cc)
 - G. Hemoperitoneum (1,000 cc)

TREATMENT DOCUMENTATION

Initial Vital Signs: 03:22

BP/Systolic: NT

BP/Diastolic: []

Initial Pulse: 060

Resp Rate: 02

Initial EKG Rhythm: IR

IV

Oxygen: Not Indicated

Fluids Attempts: NS 1, DSW 3

Routes: Saline Lock, Peripheral IV, Intraosseous, Ext Jugular, PVAD

ALS Airway: Successful

ET Attempts: 2

AR Attempts: 3

Estimated Time Established: 03:24

Time	BP	Pulse	Resp	Rhythm	Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc)	Response/Comments	Crew Member
0324					7.5mm ET. EPIGASTRIC. = B.S.	GOOD COMPLIANCE	1
0335					HYPVENTILATE 2 BVM 15 LTRS O ₂ 2mg EPI 1:10,000 VIA ET TUBE	NO Δ	F.D. 1
* SEE NARRATIVE FOR EXPLANATION OF I.V. ABOVE							

Last Vital Signs: 03:36

BP/Systolic: NT

BP/Diastolic: []

Pulse: 032

Respiratory Rate: 00

EKG: IR

CARDIAC ARREST ONLY (Complete all choices that apply)

Witnessed, Non-EMS Bystander CPR CPR Time, Bystander

Witnessed, EMS EMS CPR CPR, EMS: 0330

Not Witnessed DNR Form

BLS Procedures Performed

CPR PPV, BVM

ALS Procedures

Blood Draw Blood Glucose

ALS Medications

Epi Dopamine

BH Contact

LRRMC SVH

Transported To

LRRMC VCMC

Medical Control

Contact Made, Orders Given

Destination Decision

Most Accessible

Final Call Disposition

ED

Condition on Arrival at Hospital

Deteriorated

Crew Member 1 Cert Number (PI Attendant): [REDACTED]

Crew Member 2 Cert Number: [REDACTED]

Crew Member 3 Cert/License: [REDACTED]

Crew Member 1 Signature and Printed Name: JOHN DOE

Crew Member 3 Signature and Printed Name: DR [REDACTED]

Patient Name: JOHN DOE

Date of Service: 5/7/98

Level of Care: ALS

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES
PREHOSPITAL FIELD REPORT

310343 08-3616

34343

Page 1 of 2

INFORMATION

Date of Service: 05/07/98
 ALS Provider: AMR
 Code to Scene: 1
 Code from Scene: 1
 Unit Number: [Redacted]
 Transport Agency: AMR
 Dispatch Number: [Redacted]

Incident Location Geo Code: 526F7
 Geo Code Assigned To: 556G1
 Geo Code Responded From: 556G1
 Pt # 01 of 01
 First Responder Form Number: [Redacted]

EMS Service Provider ID Number: 165167
 Fire Department Incident Number: 98012069
 Fire Department: VNC

Incident Address/City: [Redacted]
 Agency First on Scene: TPD

Incident Location:
 Residence Pub Place Other Med Facility
 Surface St EMS Rtdr Sports/Rec
 Frwy/Hwy Hospital Jail/Debtm
 Business SNF Other
 School Military Base

Safety Restraints Used:
 None Helmet
 Lap Restraint Prot Clothing
 Shoulder Other
 Airbag Unknown
 Child Safety Seat

Special Scene Conditions:
 Abused Patient Form/DNR Unsafe Scene
 Access City/EMS HAZMAT Use/Alcohol
 Access City/Pt Intentional Inj Use/Drugs
 Cribber/Hoop MCI Weather
 Crowds Multi Amb Respns Work Related
 Extracbr-15 min Poss Inf Dis Expt Other
 Form/CMO Terrain Dr on Scene

First Responder Care Given by: AMR
 First Responder Care Given:
 Assess Pt CPR Splinting
 AED X Dressings Vital Signs
 AED NSI Extrication None
 Airway Immobilize Other
 Bldg Control Oxygen

TIMES (Hr:Min:Sec)

Time Call Received: 03:12:34
 Time Unit Dispatched: 03:14:17
 Time Unit En Route: 03:14:38
 Time Unit Arrives On Scene: 03:17:46
 Depart Scene (Leave blank if pt not transported): 03:34:20
 Arrv Destination (Leave blank if pt not transported): 03:37:43
 Time Unit Available for Next Call: 04:55:48

INFORMATION

Name: John Doe
 Date of Birth: [Redacted] / [Redacted] / [Redacted]
 Gender: Male Female
 Address: [Redacted]
 City: [Redacted]
 Age: 025 Yr Mo Day
 Patient's Home ZIP Code: [Redacted] Social Security Number: [Redacted]
 Weight: 180 Lb Kg

INFORMATION

Level of Distress: Severe
 Pt Chf Complaint: OTI
 Mech Injury: GS (Trauma Only)
 Location of Injury:
 Abd Chest Hands Neck
 Arms Face/Eye Head Pelvis
 Back Feet Hip Shoulders
 Buttocks Genitalia Legs Other

Level of Consciousness: Unconscious
 Neuro Evaluation (Document for Trauma/Altered Level of Consciousness):
 Eye: 1 None
 Verbal: 1 None
 Motor: 1 None

Level of Consciousness:
 A&O x 4 Conscious
 Person Unconscious
 Place Disorientated - Normal State
 Time Infant - Acting Appropriately
 Purpose

Orientation:
 A&O x 4 Conscious
 Person Unconscious
 Place Disorientated - Normal State
 Time Infant - Acting Appropriately
 Purpose

Past Medical History:
 Unknown Cardiac Diabetes
 Asthma CHF HTN
 Cancer COPD Seizures
 CVA Other

Pupils:
 PERL Midpoint
 Pinpoint Unequal
 Dilated Fixed

Allergies to Medications: UNK
 Current Medications: UNK

Estimated Time to Pt Side: 03:21
 NARRATIVE: 441 FOUND PT ON SIDEWALK PRONE AND HANDCUFFED, VCSO @ SCENE. PT WAS UNCUFFED AND CUFFED TO FRONT WHEN [Redacted] / FD ROLLED HIM TO SUPINE POSITION. [Redacted] IMMEDIATELY NOTICED AN APPARENT GSW TO ANTERIOR NECK, JUST (R) AND LATERAL OF TRACHEA. PM [Redacted] APPLIED OCCLUSIVE DRESSING AND PREPARED B.V.M./O2 WHILE PM [Redacted] PREPARED INTUBATION EQUIP. EXPT. PT DID HAVE ALONAL RESPS. AND (P) PALPABLE CAROTID PULSE INITIALLY. PM [Redacted] INTUBATED W/ 7.5mm ETT, (P) BRAT B.S. (P) EPIGASTRIC SOUNDS, SECURED W/ ENDO LOCK. PM [Redacted] THEN BEGAN TO REMOVE PT'S CLOTHING W/ SCISSORS, BUT DIFFICULT DUE TO MULTIPLE LAYERS OF CLOTHING. (CONT'D)

EMS Pt Condition ID: UNC

INFORMATION

Date of Service: 05/07/1988 ALS Provider: AMR Code to Scene: 1 Code from Scene: 1 Unit Number: [Redacted] Transport Agency: AMR Dispatch Number: [Redacted]

Incident Location Geo Code: 526F7 Geo Code Assigned To: 556G1 Geo Code Responded From: 556G1 Pt# 01 of 01 Pt# [Redacted]

EMS Service Provider ID Number: 165167 Fire Department Incident Number: 98012069 Fire Department: VNC

Incident Address/City: [Redacted] Agency First on Scene: TPD

INCIDENT LOCATION

Residence Pub Place Other Med Facility
 Surface St EMS Rndr Sports/Rec
 Frwy/Hwy Hospital Jail/Detn
 Business SNF Other
 School Military Base

SPECIAL SCENE CONDITIONS

Abused Patient Form/DNR Unsafe Scene
 Access Dty/EMS HAZMAT Use/Alcohol
 Access Dty/Pt Intentional Inj Use/Drugs
 Combive/Uncoop MCI Weather
 Crowds Multi Amb Rspns Work Related
 Extrctn > 15 min Poss Inf Dis Exper Other
 Form/CMO Terrain Dr on Scene

SAFETY RESTRAINTS USED

None Helmet
 Lap Restraint Prot Clothing
 Shoulder Other
 Airbag Unknown
 Child Safety Seat

FIRST RESPONDER CARE GIVEN BY

AMR

FIRST RESPONDER CARE GIVEN

Assess Pt CPR Splinting
 AED X Dressings Vital Signs
 AED NSI Extrication None
 Airway Immobilize Other
 Bldg Control Oxygen

TIMES (Hr:Min:Sec)

Time Call Received: 03:12:34
 Time Unit Dispatched: 03:14:17
 Time Unit En Route: 03:14:38
 Time Unit Arrives On Scene: 03:17:46
 Depart Scene (Leave blank if pt not transported): 03:34:20
 Arrv Destination (Leave blank if pt not transported): 03:37:43
 Time Unit Available for Next Call: 04:55:48

PATIENT INFORMATION

Name: John Doe Date of Birth: [Redacted] Gender: Male Female
 Address: [Redacted]
 City: [Redacted] Age: 025 Yr Mo Day
 Patient's Home ZIP Code: [Redacted] Social Security Number: [Redacted] Weight: 180 Lb Kg

ASSESSMENT

Level of Distress: Severe
 Pt Chf Complaint: Med Tra OTI
 Mech Injury: GS
 Location of Injury: Abdomen
 Allergy to Medications: UNK
 Current Medications: UNK

NARRATIVE:

Estimated Time to Pt Side: 03:21
 441 FOUND PT ON SIDEWALK PRONE AND HANDCUFFED, VOSO @ SCENE. PT WAS UNCUFFED AND CUFFED TO FRONT WRIST. [Redacted] / FD ROLLED HIM TO SUPINE POSITION. [Redacted] IMMEDIATELY NOTICED AN APPARENT GSW TO ANTERIOR NECK, JUST (R) AND LATERAL OF TRACHEA. PM [Redacted] APPLIED OCCLUSIVE DRESSING AND PREPARED B.V.M./O2 WHILE PM [Redacted] PREPARED INTUBATION EQPT. ESTD PT DID HAVE ALLOW RESPS AND (R) PALPABLE CAROTID PULSE INITIALLY. PM [Redacted] INTUBATED W/ 7.5mm ETT, (R) BRAT B.S. (R) EPIGASTRIC SOUNDS, SECURED W/ ENDO LOCK. PM [Redacted] THEN BEGAN TO REMOVE PT'S CLOTHING W/ SCISSORS, BUT DIFFICULT DUE TO MULTIPLE LAYERS OF CLOTHING. (CONT'D)

TREATMENT DOCUMENTATION		Estimated Time		BP/Systolic	BP / Diastolic	Initial Pulse	Resp Rate	Initial EKG Rhythm	<input type="radio"/> Ectopy <input checked="" type="radio"/> Monitor <input type="radio"/> PEA	
Initial Vital Signs	03:22	NT	Palp			060	Regular	02	IR	

<input checked="" type="radio"/> Oxygen <input type="radio"/> Cannula <input type="radio"/> Mask LAMin 15	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Not Indicated <input type="radio"/> Successful <input type="radio"/> Unsuccessful	Fluids Attempts <input type="radio"/> NS 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> D5W 3	Route <input type="radio"/> Saline Lock <input type="radio"/> Peripheral IV <input type="radio"/> Intraosseous <input type="radio"/> Ext Jugular <input type="radio"/> PVAD	Estimated Time Established :	Crew Mbr <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3	ALS Airway <input type="radio"/> Not Indicated <input checked="" type="radio"/> Successful <input type="radio"/> Unsuccessful	ET Attempts <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3	AR Attempts <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3	Estimated Time Established 03:24	Crew Mbr <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3
--	--	---	--	---------------------------------	---	--	---	--	-------------------------------------	--

Time	BP	Pulse	Resp	Rhythm	Treatment (Dosage/Route/Joules, etc)	Response/Comments	Crew Member
0324					7.5mm ET. EPIDURAL. = B.S.	GOOD COMPLIANCE	1
0335					HYPERVENTILATE 2 BVM 15 LTRS O2 2mg EPI 1:10,000 VIA ET TUBE	NO Δ	F.D. 1
* SEE NARRATIVE FOR EXPLANATION OF I.V. ABOVE							

Last Vital Signs	Estimated Time	BP/Systolic	BP/Diastolic	Pulse	Respiratory Rate	EKG
03:36		NT		032	00	IR

CARDIAC ARREST ONLY (Complete all choices that apply)

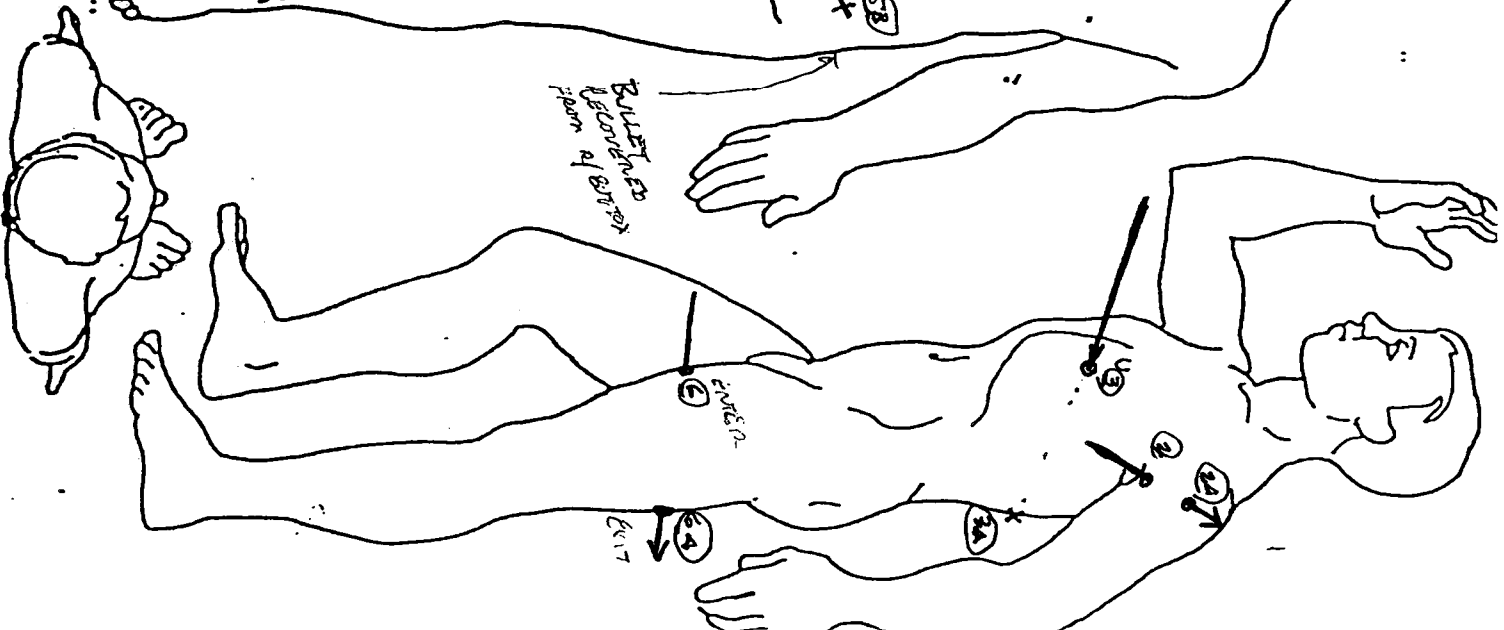
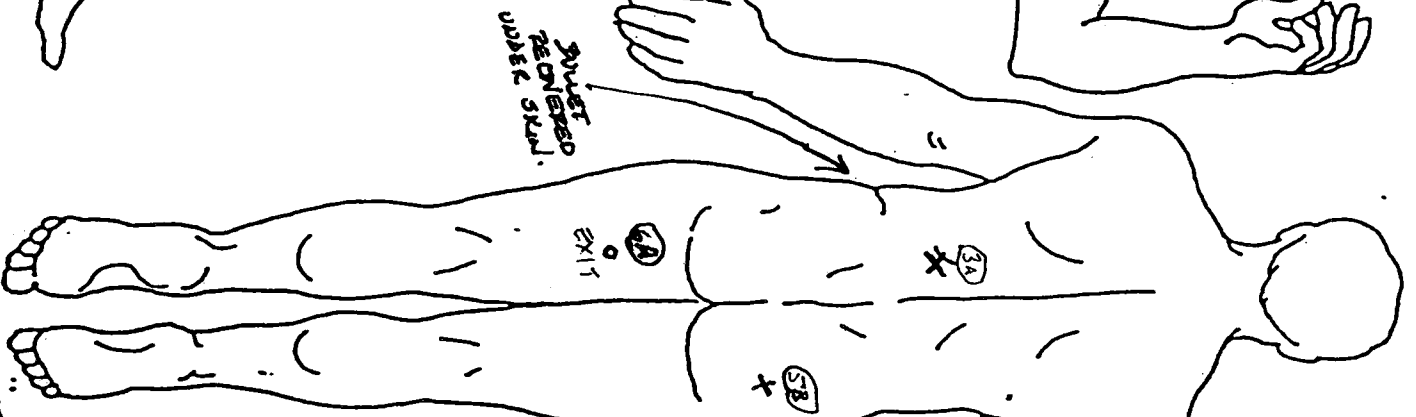
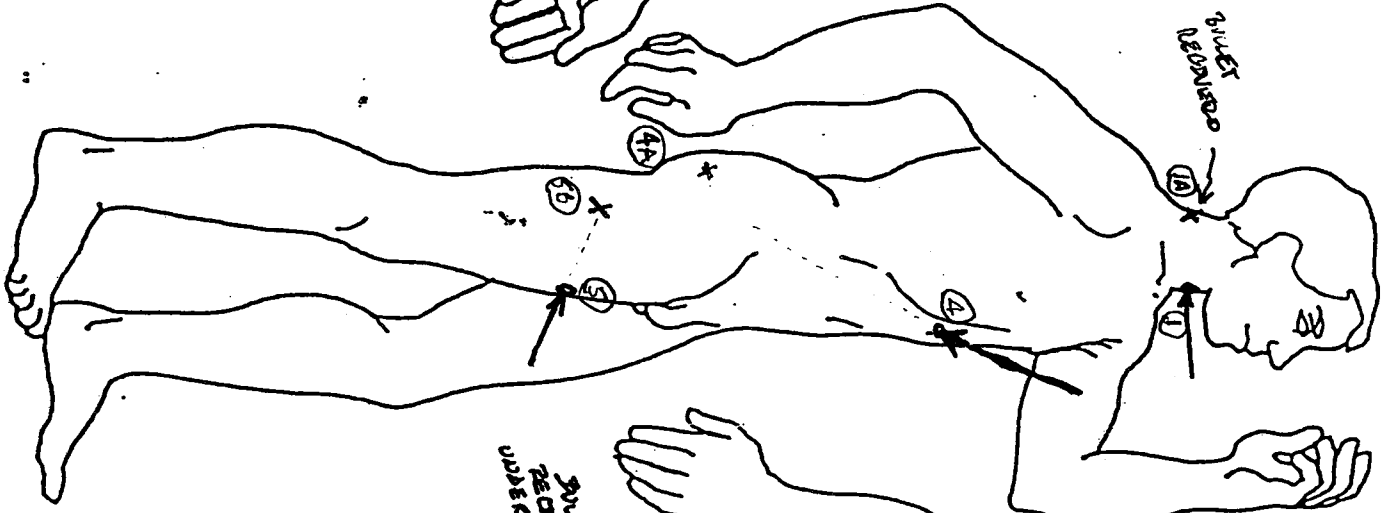
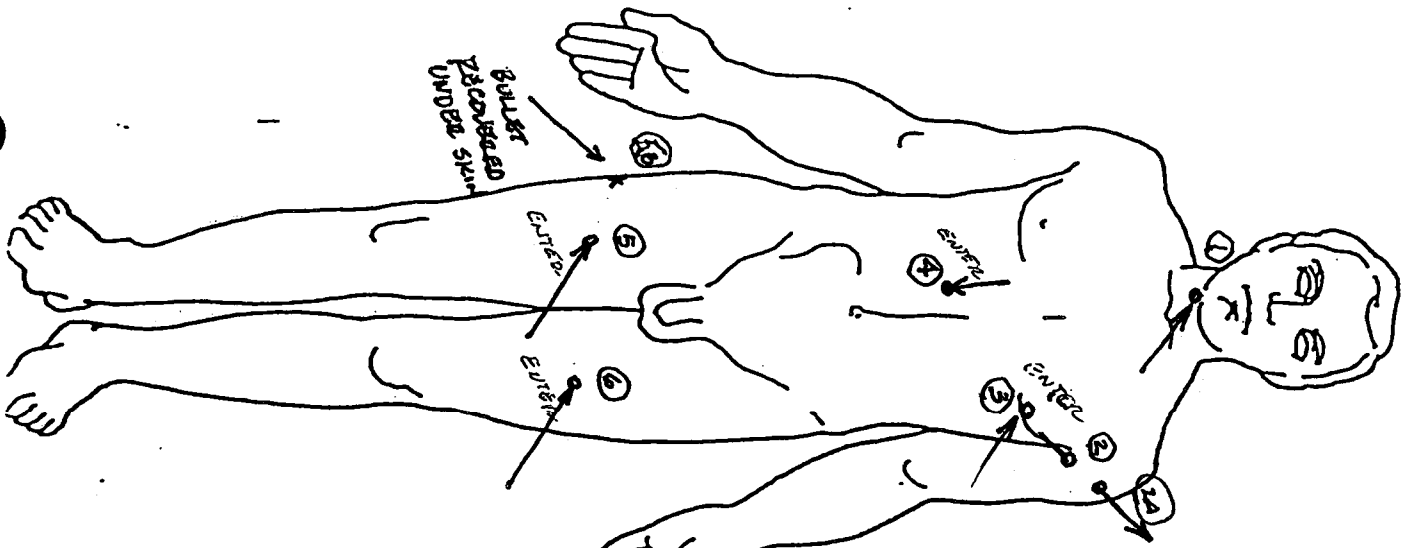
<input type="radio"/> Witnessed, Non-EMS <input checked="" type="radio"/> Witnessed, EMS <input type="radio"/> Not Witnessed	<input type="radio"/> Bystander CPR <input checked="" type="radio"/> EMS CPR <input type="radio"/> DNR Form	CPR Time, Bystander	CPR, EMS	Manual Defib Time	Return of Spont Circulation	Return of Spont Ventilation
			0330			

BLS Procedures Performed <input type="radio"/> NPA <input type="radio"/> OPA <input type="radio"/> Blngd critl <input checked="" type="radio"/> CPR <input type="radio"/> Defib, auto <input type="radio"/> Defib, semi <input checked="" type="radio"/> Dressings <input type="radio"/> Restraints	<input checked="" type="radio"/> Immobilize neck <input checked="" type="radio"/> Immobilize spine <input type="radio"/> Snake bite care <input type="radio"/> Splint <input type="radio"/> Suction <input type="radio"/> OB asstnce <input checked="" type="radio"/> PPV, BVM <input checked="" type="radio"/> Other BLS	ALS Procedures <input type="radio"/> Blood Draw <input type="radio"/> Blood Glucose <input type="radio"/> Cardiovert (Synch) <input type="radio"/> Fluid Challenge <input type="radio"/> MAST Suit Inflated <input type="radio"/> McGill Forceps <input type="radio"/> NG Tube <input type="radio"/> Vagal Maneuver <input type="radio"/> Needle Thoracostomy	ALS Medications <input type="radio"/> Act Charcoal <input type="radio"/> Adenosine <input type="radio"/> Albuterol <input type="radio"/> Atropine <input type="radio"/> Benadryl <input type="radio"/> Bretylium <input type="radio"/> Ca Cl <input type="radio"/> Dextrose <input type="radio"/> Dopamine <input checked="" type="radio"/> Epi <input type="radio"/> Glucagon <input type="radio"/> Lasix <input type="radio"/> Lidocaine <input type="radio"/> Mag Sulfate <input type="radio"/> MS <input type="radio"/> Na Bicarb	BH Contact <input checked="" type="radio"/> LRRMC <input type="radio"/> SJRMC <input type="radio"/> Limited BH Contact Made	Transported To <input type="radio"/> CMH <input checked="" type="radio"/> LRRMC <input type="radio"/> OVCH <input type="radio"/> PVH <input type="radio"/> SJRMC <input type="radio"/> SPMH
--	--	---	--	---	--

Medical Control <input type="radio"/> No Attempt Made to contact BH <input checked="" type="radio"/> Contact Made, Orders Given <input type="radio"/> Contact Made, No Orders <input type="radio"/> Unable to Contact, CFP Used	Destination Decision <input checked="" type="radio"/> Most Accessible <input type="radio"/> BH Order <input type="radio"/> Diversion <input type="radio"/> MD Request <input type="radio"/> P/Fam Request	Final Call Disposition <input checked="" type="radio"/> ED <input type="radio"/> Hospital (Non-ED) <input type="radio"/> Non-Hosp Med Fcty <input type="radio"/> Rendezvous Point <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Air Unit Transport	Condition on Arrival at Hospital <input type="radio"/> Improved <input type="radio"/> Maintained <input checked="" type="radio"/> Deteriorated
--	---	---	--

Crew Member 1 Cert Number (PI Attendant) [Redacted]	Crew Member 2 Cert Number [Redacted]	Crew Member 3 Cert/License [Redacted]	Call Type: <input checked="" type="radio"/> Emergency <input type="radio"/> Immed Rspnse <input type="radio"/> Non-Emergency	Level of Care: <input type="radio"/> CCT <input type="radio"/> Standby <input checked="" type="radio"/> BLS <input checked="" type="radio"/> ALS
--	---	--	---	--

Patient Name: JOHN DOE
 Date of Service: 5/7/98
 Name of Person Assuming Patient Care: DR. [Redacted] E/R



AUTOPSY REPORT

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: Officer Involved Shooting

CONNECTING REPORTS: Ventura County Coroner case number 886-98

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 @ 0306 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED] Thousand Oaks, Ca.

CODE: V

NAME: Streltsoff, Scott Michael

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca.

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

Autopsy Report

On 5-7-98 at approximately 1000 hours Sergeant Zermeno and I arrived at the Ventura County Medical Examiners Office in Ventura. Sergeant Zermeno and I briefed Asst. Medical Examiner Dr. J. Frank on what we knew of the incident. After the briefing with Dr. Frank we proceeded to the Autopsy Room. The autopsy began at approximately 1020 hours, and present for the autopsy were Dr. Frank, Coroner Asst. [REDACTED] Coroner Investigator [REDACTED] Sergeant Zermeno and myself, Evidence Tech. [REDACTED] Sergeant Young, and Detective Thompson.

A blue body bag was wheeled into the room on a gurney. The bag was sealed with a blue

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-7-98 0306	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-9-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 1682 SHERIFF	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature]

Coroner's Seal, seal number #000910. A Coroner's tag listing the body as Derek Meyers was attached to the bag. Dr. Frank cut the seal at approximately 1021 hours and began the autopsy. the bag was opened and inside was the body of Derek Meyers. The body was that of a white male adult with short [redacted] hair and [redacted] eyes. There was a few days facial hair growth on the face, and the hands were in Sheriff's Evidence Bags. The only clothing on the body was a pair of white brief underwear which had been cut, and a pair of white socks. A tracheal tube was visible in the mouth and "EKG" pads were in place over each side of the chest and the left side of the body. One bullet hole was visible in the front of the neck, two bullet holes were visible in the area of the left shoulder, one bullet hole was visible on the left side of the chest under the left nipple, one bullet hole was visible in the area below the chest and above the abdomen on the right side of the body, right of center. There was a bullet hole on the front of the left thigh and a bullet hole on the front of the right thigh. Another bullet hole was located in the rear of the left thigh.

The bullet holes in the left shoulder area appeared to be made by the same bullet, one being an entrance and one being an exit wound. the bullet wound to the neck appeared to be an entrance wound and no exit was located. The bullet wound to the left chest near the left nipple appeared to be an entrance wound with no exit wound found. The bullet wound to the center portion of the body below the chest and above the abdomen area appeared to be an entrance wound with no exit wound found. The bullet wound to the front of the right thigh appeared to be an entrance wound with no exit wound found. The bullet wound to the front of the left thigh appeared to be an entrance wound, with the bullet wound to the rear of the left thigh appearing to be the exit wound made by the same bullet passing through the body. X-Rays of the body

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <u>5-7-98 0306</u>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <u>5-9-98</u>	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT <u>W. Gentry 7682 1127. 9/10</u>	APPROVED BY/ID NO. <u>[Signature] #111</u>

revealed four bullets remaining inside the body. One bullet was in the neck area, one was located in the back and could be felt under the surface of the skin. One bullet was located in the right thigh area, and one bullet was located in the right buttocks area. All of the bullets visible in the x-rays were removed from the body by Dr. Frank.

Dr. Frank continued with the investigation into the body and was able to determine the track of the bullets as they passed through the body. The bullets traveling through the body hit many organs in the body which Dr. Frank will list in detail in her report. The investigation showed the body was struck by six bullets, with two of those bullets passing through the body, producing six entrance wounds and two exit wounds. Four bullets were recovered in the body.

The clothing was examined and the bullet holes in the clothing were consistent with bullet wounds to the body. The clothing examined was a blue t-shirt which appeared to have been worn closest to the body, with a white football type practice jersey worn over the blue t-shirt. On the back of the football jersey was the name [REDACTED] in blue block letters. A white Martial Arts "GI" was worn over the football jersey, and black leather jacket was worn as the outer garment. Along with the garments worn on the upper body, black sweat pants were worn on the lower part of the body.

It appeared from the wounds on the body, that the suspect was facing the officer when struck by the bullets.

A complete and detailed report of the autopsy will be completed by Dr. J. Frank and will be

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED 5-9-98 2300	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 5-9-98	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT W. Gentry 1682 20th. Div.	APPROVED BY/ID NO. [Signature] #108

made available. Dr. Frank listed the manner of death as homicide and the cause of death as multiple gunshot wounds.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED
5-7-98 0306

DATE/TIME OF REPORT
5-9-98

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV/UNIT
W. Gentry 1682 S.A. Mc

APPROVED BY/ID NO.
[Signature]

REPORTING DEPARTMENT VENTURA CO. SHERIFF		LOCATION CODE 5600	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 5-7-98	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. 98-36163
[REDACTED]		ODOMETER READING UNK	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 5-7-98 / 1013	LOG NO.
YEAR 88	MAKE FORD	MODEL T-BIRD	BODY TYPE ZDR	COLOR TAN	LICENSE NO. [REDACTED]
REGISTERED OWNER DEREK C. MYERS		LEGAL OWNER			

STORED
 IMPOUNDED
 RELEASED
 RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE): **GENE'S TOW** [REDACTED]

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON: **ART. I SEC. 13 EVIDENCE**

TOWED TO / STORED AT SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB (VENTURA)		AIRBAG? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	DRIVEABLE? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	VIN SWITCHED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO									
CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (FRONT)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		REGISTRATION			CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	GOOD
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (REAR)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		ALT. / GENERATOR	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RADIO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		BATTERY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPE DECK	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		DIFFERENTIAL	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPES			TRANSMISSION	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER RADIO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	AUTOMATIC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					HUB CAPS	Z FRONT
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IGNITION KEY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		MANUAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: R/O OR AGENT AGENCY HOLD 22850.3 VC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE (SIGNATURE): [REDACTED] DATE / TIME: **05/07/98**

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.





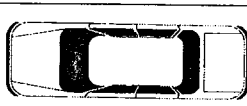
STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT
 EMBEZZLED VEHICLE
 PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ()
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.		SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT	

REMARKS
(LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS)

DRIVER'S NAME MYERS, DEREK B	ARRESTED / SECTION? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	VALUE \$
<input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACHED				

VEHICLE TOWED AND IMPOUNDED AS EVIDENCE TO THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB IN VENTURA REFER TO B.I. REPORT FOR CONTENTS.

 FRONT	 LEFT SIDE	 RIGHT SIDE	 REAR	 TOP
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT <i>[Signature]</i>		I.D. NO. 1304	SUPERVISOR <i>[Signature]</i>	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 VC? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
				DATE NOTIFIED

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) p.c. - A.D.W. ON PEACE OFFICER

CONNECTING REPORTS:

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5/7/98 0300 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V NAME: STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

RACE: [REDACTED] SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED] AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: 2101 E. OLSEN RD., T.O.

RES. PHONE: N/A BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

VEHICLE SEARCH

FOLLOWING THE CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION, THE SUSPECT'S BEIGE, 1988, FORD THUNDERBIRD (CA. LIC. [REDACTED]) WAS TRANSPORTED TO THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB GARAGE IN VENTURA FOR EXAMINATION.

AT APPROX. 1500 HOURS THIS DATE (5/7/98), DET. THOMPSON AND I SEARCHED THE VEHICLE. B.I. TECHNICIAN DALE STONE PHOTOGRAPHED AND COLLECTED EVIDENCE FROM INSIDE THE VEHICLE. ALL SEALS APPLIED AT THE CRIME SCENE WERE STILL INTACT.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	R. Yane 0503 M/C	D. Thompson 1002

IN THE FRONT PASSENGER COMPARTMENT, DET. THOMPSON FOUND A BLACK HANDLED DAGGER BETWEEN THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT AND THE CENTER CONSOLE. THE DAGGER WAS IN A SHEATH. THERE WAS ALSO A LARGE, BRASS SHELL CASING, SIMILAR TO THOSE USED IN A MILITARY ARTILLERY PIECE ON THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT.

ON THE REAR DRIVERS SIDE SEAT WERE TWO (2) NOTE PADS. ONE IS ELEVEN (11) PAGES LONG WITH A COVER SHEET ENTITLED "MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT". THE SECOND IS THIRTEEN PAGES LONG. BOTH ARE WRITTEN IN UNDATED JOURNAL FORM. THEY SHOW SEVERE DEPRESSION AND A DESIRE TO DIE ON THE PART OF THE AUTHOR. THERE WAS ALSO A FOUR (4) PAGE "NOTICE OF CERTIFICATION" FOR DEREK MYERS FROM THE CALIF. STATE DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH DATED 10/19/96. THIS DOCUMENT STATES, "PATIENT IS VERY DEPRESSED, ANGRY AND SEES NO REASON TO LIVE. HE HAS A SUICIDE PLAN AND THAT IS TO HAVE HIS FATHER, ON JAN. 1, 1997, BRING A GUN TO HIM. HE WILL KILL HIS FATHER FIRST, THEN KEEP KILLING UNTIL HE GETS KILLED BY SOMEBODY ELSE. PATIENT IS SEVERELY ILL AND NEEDS CONTINUED HOSPITAL TREATMENT FOR SOME TIME."

SOME OF THE PAGES IN THE JOURNALS ARE SIGNED, WITH WHAT APPEARS TO BE, AN ORIENTAL SYMBOL. I SAW THIS SAME SYMBOL TATTOOED ON DEREK MYERS' INNER RIGHT ANKLE WHEN I ATTENDED HIS AUTOPSY.

ON THE REAR DRIVER SIDE SEAT WAS A LEATHER DOG'S COLLAR WITH THE NAME "BEAR" ENGRAVED INTO IT. ON THE REAR PASSENGER SEAT WAS A

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	R. Young 0223 M/C	J. Thompson 1032

RESUME FOR DEREK MYERS IN A FILE FOLDER.

ON THE FLOOR, BEHIND THE DRIVERS SEAT, WAS A "CAVALRY TYPE"
SWORD IN A SCABBARD, AND AN AXE HANDLE WITH THE WORD "BELL RINGER"
CARVED INTO IT.

ALL THE ABOVE ITEMS WERE SEIZED AS EVIDENCE AND BOOKED AS SUCH
BY SST DALE STONE.

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER _____			
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	5-17-98	R. Young 0803 M/C	J. Keyton 1032

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 9078

RB#: 98-36163

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: Officer Involved Shooting

CONNECTING REPORTS: Ventura County Coroner case number 886-98

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 5-7-98 @ 0306 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: [REDACTED]

CODE: V

NAME: Streltsoff, Scott Michael

RACE: [REDACTED]

SEX: [REDACTED]

D.O.B.: [REDACTED]

AGE: [REDACTED]

ADDRESS: Ventura County Sheriff's Dept. 2101 E. Olsen Road, Thousand Oaks, Ca.

BUS. PHONE: [REDACTED]

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

On 5-12-98 at approximately 1530 hours I released the vehicle belonging to Derek Meyers to

his family at the request of Captain Montijo. The vehicle is described as: *TAN, THUNDERBIRD*
CALIFORNIA LICENSE NUMBER [REDACTED] VEHICLE YEAR MODEL - 1987.

W. Gentry #1682

W. Gentry #1682, Major Crimes

[REDACTED]

Person receiving vehicle

[REDACTED]

COPIES TO: <input type="checkbox"/> Det <input type="checkbox"/> CAU <input type="checkbox"/> Narc <input type="checkbox"/> Prob <input type="checkbox"/> Juv <input type="checkbox"/> CII <input type="checkbox"/> Officer <input type="checkbox"/> Watch Commander <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
DATE/TIME REPORTED <i>5-7-98</i>	DATE/TIME OF REPORT <i>5-12-98</i>	REPORTING OFFICER NO./DIV./UNIT <i>W. Gentry 1682</i>	APPROVED BY ID NO. <i>[Signature] #107</i>

Light & Medium Duty Towing



Gene's Towing Service

DATE	05/07/98	TIME	1142	AM PM	BILL TO/ORDERED BY	EYSO
LOCATION OF VEHICLE						
TOWED TO						
VENTURA CRIME LAB						
YEAR	08	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR	FORD T. BIRD TAN	LIC. NO./SERIAL NO.	[REDACTED]	
OWNERS NAME			C.O.D.	CHARGE	PHONE	
DEREK C. MYERS				<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	
ADDRESS			TOWN		ZIP	
START <input type="checkbox"/>		GAS <input type="checkbox"/>		WHEEL-LIFT <input type="checkbox"/>		MEDIUM DUTY
LOCK OUT <input type="checkbox"/>		DOLLY <input type="checkbox"/>		FLATBED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		TOWING <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
FLAT TIRE <input type="checkbox"/>		ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/>		HOIST TOW <input type="checkbox"/>		ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/>
P.O.#	R.O.#			PAUL UNIT NO. 2		
REMARKS 98-36143 1.5 HRS	MILEAGE	ADV. CHARGES				
	FINISH _____	FLATBED		104 25		
	START _____	S.C/TOWING				
	TOTAL MILEAGE	LABOR				
		MILEAGE TOTAL				
		STORAGE				
		TOTAL				
		TOTAL				

STORAGE IN DATE _____ OUT DATE _____

(AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE)

SERVING THE CONEJO VALLEY
SINCE 1968

55785



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF

MEDIA RELEASE

LARRY CARPENTER, Sheriff

Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting

Location: [REDACTED]

Date & Time: 7 May 1998, 3:00 AM **Unit Responsible:** Major Crimes

(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnesses **Address** **Age**

Narrative:

At approximately 3:00 AM a deputy sheriff on patrol attempted to stop a vehicle for a traffic violation. As the deputy turned on his over head red/blue lights the vehicle attempted to flee. After a short pursuit the suspect turned south bound on [REDACTED] where he drove into a dead end. As the deputy stopped and got out of his patrol car the suspect got out of his vehicle with what appeared to be a weapon in his hand. The deputy fired striking the suspect several times. The suspect was transported to [REDACTED] where he was pronounced dead.

The Ventura County Sheriff's Department Major Crimes unit is on scene. No names have been released pending completion of the preliminary investigation.

Officer Preparing Release: Sergeant S. Bourke.

Follow-up Contact: The Ventura County Sheriff's Department Major Crimes Unit.
Captian Bill Montijo, [REDACTED]

Approved By: Captain L. P. Young *[Signature]*



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF

MEDIA RELEASE

LARRY CARPENTER, Sheriff

Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting (Update)

Location: [REDACTED]

Date & Time: 7 May 1998, 3:00 AM

Unit Responsible: Thousand Oaks PD
Major Crimes

(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnesses Address Age

(S) Thousand Oaks Resident Male 26 yrs

Narrative:


At approximately 3:00 AM, a Thousand Oaks Deputy Sheriff, in a one man unit, observed the suspect's vehicle driving erratically on [REDACTED] in the area of [REDACTED]. The officer attempted to effect a traffic stop but the driver failed to stop. The officer radioed he was in pursuit and followed the vehicle Northbound onto [REDACTED] Westbound on [REDACTED] and Southbound on [REDACTED] where the pursuit terminated when the suspect's vehicle crashed into a retaining wall at the end of a cul-de-sac. The suspect, sole occupant, got out of his vehicle in a crouched position holding what appeared to be a black pistol gripped shotgun in both hands which he pointed at the officer. The suspect approached the officer's vehicle while the officer was still seated in the police unit. The officer exited the police unit and immediately engaged the suspect firing several rounds. The officer took a position of cover, ordered the suspect to drop the weapon, and fired at the suspect when he did not comply. The suspect went down still holding the weapon. Additional officers arrived, approached the suspect with caution and disarmed him. Paramedics were called in and the suspect was transported to [REDACTED] where he was pronounced dead at 3:44 AM.

The weapon the suspect brandished is actually a realistic 23 inch, black pistol gripped, long barreled paint ball gun utilized in paint ball gun wars. The paint ball gun looks remarkably like a pistol gripped shotgun. (Photos of the paint ball gun are available)

An autopsy conducted on the suspect determined the cause of death to be gunshot wounds. It is not known at this time if the suspect was under the influence of drugs or alcohol. The suspect had no prior criminal history.

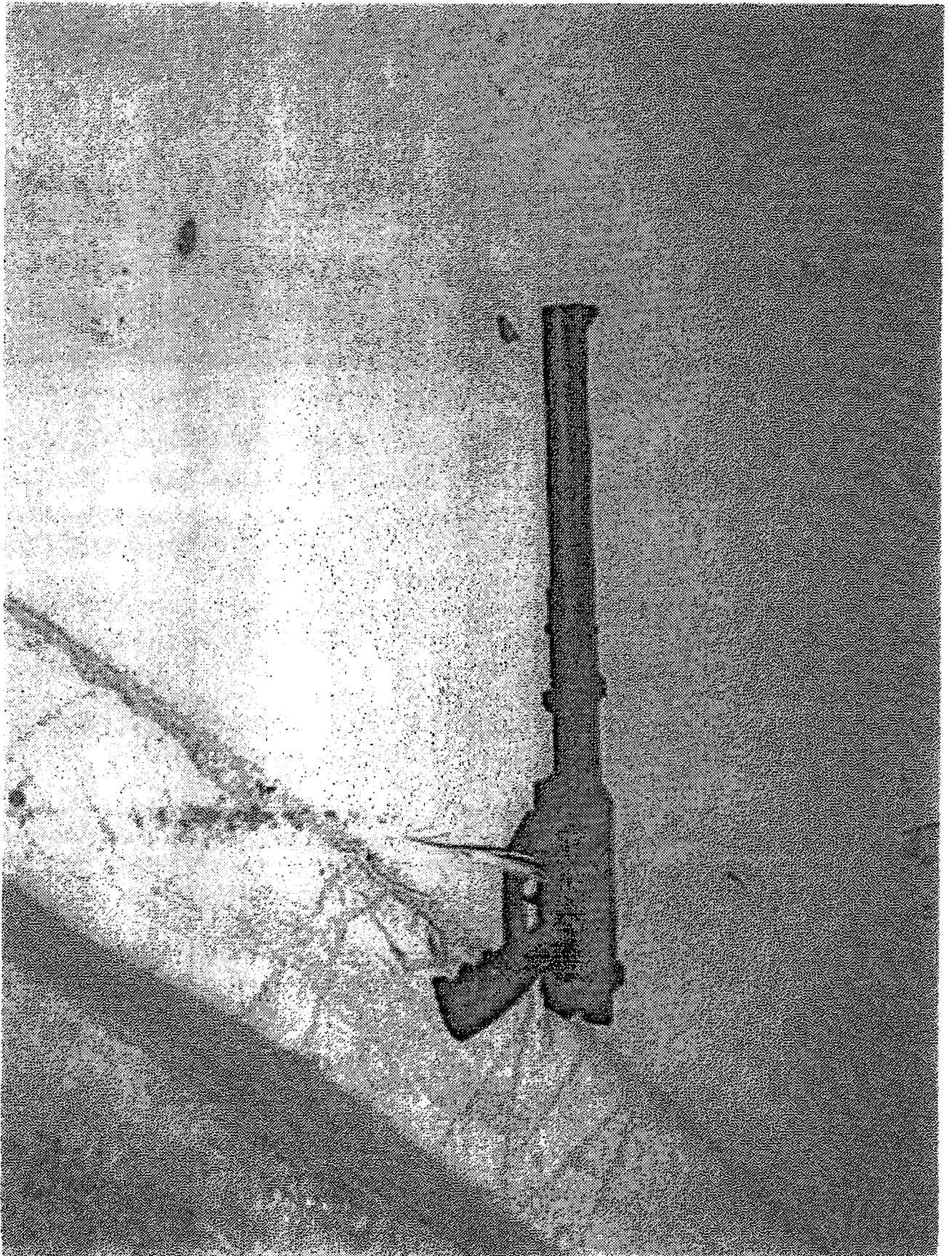
The name of the deceased cannot be released at this time as his father has not been notified. The name of the officer is not being released at this time. He has been placed on administrative leave which is routinely done in officer involved shootings.

The investigation is continuing.

Officer Preparing Release: Captain Bill Montijo, Major Crimes 

Follow-up Contact: Captain Bill Montijo, 

RB#: 98-36163



VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

REQUEST FOR TAPE REPRODUCTION
(Applies to Sheriff's Radio and Telephone Communications only)

(MANDATORY INFORMATION)

Sheriff's Report No. 98-36163 Date/Time of Incident 5-2-98 0306 hrs

Location of Incident [REDACTED]

Specify Streets and Addresses [REDACTED]

Geographical Area or City 9611 T. OAKS

Purpose of Request INVESTIGATION - OFFER INCLUDED STATING

Tape Reproduction of: Radio Telephone Call Number of Recordings 1

Date/Time (Inclusive) of Recording 5-2-98, 0305 TO

Defendant's Name(s) DEEPA RAMAN MYERS

Officer(s) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) 9611, 9C11 AEU, 9B11, ASZ, 9XS, 9A11, 5H11
SEA EA

Additional Instructions/Information/Requests _____

Person Requesting William Matus
USED - MARRIAGES
PRINT NAME
BUSINESS OR FIRM

William S. Matus
[REDACTED] 5-2-98
SIGNATURE
PHONE NUMBER
DATE OF REQUEST
1300 hrs

NOTE: All requests for Tape Reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two(2) working days.

PAYMENT: The Board of Supervisors requires that an appropriate fee be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for Tape Reproduction you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff" must be received prior to releasing the Tape Reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

Date/Time Request Received _____

Employee _____
NAME AND ID NUMBER

Date Reproduction Completed _____

Reproduction Completed by _____
NAME, RANK AND ID NUMBER

SIGNATURE

Date Reproduction Released _____

Time Reproduction Released _____

Released to (Print) _____

SIGNATURE

Amount Paid _____

Cash Check

Receipt Number or Check Number _____

From: Bob Brooks
To: [REDACTED]
Date: 5/11/98 1:13pm
Subject: May 8 Article

[REDACTED] I don't often whine about press coverage and I feel that [REDACTED] and the majority of your reporting staff does a consistently professional and objective job. I do have a considerable problem with the misleading captions that accompanied the article on our shooting in Thousand Oaks. The [REDACTED] led with "Cop sees toy gun, kills man". The [REDACTED] noted "Threat?" under a picture of the paint ball gun. Another caption refers to the deputy's mistake. I don't want to respond publicly, but these comments have enough of an impact on the law enforcement community that I at least want you to know their impact.

This weapon was not a toy gun. A paint ball gun can seriously injure or even kill if the projectile has been frozen or replaced with a solid substance. The photos we provided to the press demonstrate that even in good lighting, it is almost impossible to differentiate the business end of this weapon from a shotgun. Add to this poor lighting in early morning hours with no time to do anything but react to a threat.

I was at the scene shortly after the shooting. Even with artificial lighting at very close range, it was difficult to determine if this was a real weapon. I talked to the deputy who was certain he would never see his wife and children again when he saw Myers point the weapon at him. My concern in that to the majority of readers who do not read the article, but scan headlines for news, your caption leaves a negative and inaccurate impression of what occurred. This officer has to live with the knowledge that he took the life of another human being, failed in his attempt to save a mortally wounded man, and now along with his family and friends has to deal with the public perception that he somehow made an inexcusable mistake that resulted in a tragedy.

Scott is a model officer who could not have done anything differently given the scenario presented him by a man who was determined to die at our hands. Representatives of Myers family and friends have contacted us to make sure that the officer knows that it was not his fault. All that I can ask is that you remind your staff that, according to your excellent editorial, they "speak with frankness but always with sincerity and sympathy" Thanks for listening!

Bob Brooks

FYI



From:

To:

Date: 5/11/98 2:31pm

Subject: May 8 Article

Bob:

It is even more rare for me to completely agree with someone who raises a complaint. I can usually equivocate. But I have to agree.

It might make you feel a little bit better to know that the headline was changed between editions. A more senior member of the staff raised the same objection you did - a paintball gun is not a toy gun. On top of that, the sequence of the words made it seem like the officer made a choice. It is clear to any reader that this officer did not have a choice. He did what he had to do.

I apologize to you and to the officer. You should know that Phil did not write the headline.

Sincerely,

[Redacted signature]

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

CRIME	RB	DATE			
	98-	5-7-98			
LOCATION					
REPORTING DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
DELANUERTA # 3030	0345				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
DEP. LUCEY	DEP.				
SIGNATURE	ID# 2893	AGENCY V.S.O.			
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
WILSON	DEP.				
SIGNATURE	ID# 2487	AGENCY V.S.O.	0313	0730	
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
DELANUERTA	DEP.				
SIGNATURE	ID# 3030	AGENCY V.S.O.	0313	0906	
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
PEACH	DEP.				
SIGNATURE	ID# 3022	AGENCY V.S.O.	0313	0949 0906	
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
DELASANTOS	SGT				
SIGNATURE	ID# 0730	AGENCY V.S.O.		1040	
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
O'DONNELL	SGT	OPERATIONS			
SIGNATURE	ID# 1354	AGENCY V.S.O.		1040	
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
KERR	SGT.	I.C.			
SIGNATURE	ID# 1825	AGENCY V.S.O.		1040	
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
STREIBOFF	DEP.				ENTER CRIME SCENE
SIGNATURE	ID# 3428	AGENCY V.S.O.		1017	0957 - 1007
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
FITZGERALD	SR. DEP.				
SIGNATURE	ID# 1304	AGENCY V.S.O.		0920 1040	
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
COCHRAN	DEP.				
SIGNATURE	ID# 2994	AGENCY V.S.O.	0359	0730	
NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
KENNEY	DEP.				
SIGNATURE	ID# 2992	AGENCY V.S.O.	0359	0920	
	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
	ID#		0414	0727	LIGHTING
	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
	ID#		0414	0727	LIGHTING
	RANK	ASSIGNMENT			
	ID#		0414	0727	LIGHTING

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

CRIME	RB	DATE
LOCATION		
REPORTING DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY
DELAHUERTA #3030	0345	
RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
BROOKS	CHIEF DEPUTY		0422	0512	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
M. CAULEY	SR. DEP.		0422	0922	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
BRAGA	SR. DEP.		0425	0928	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
KEMP	COMMANDER		0428	0605	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
WADE	SGT.		0430	0815	ENTER CRIME SCENE
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			0957 - 1025
WISOTSKY	SPECIAL COUNSEL		0430	1040	ENTER CRIME SCENE
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			0957 - 1025
GILES	CAPTAIN		0432	1040	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
COONS			0432	1017	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
THOMPSON	SR. DEP.		0437	1040	ENTER CRIME SCENE
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			0957 - 1021
WELLS			0437	1040	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
RITCHIE	SGT.		0440	0928	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
NAGEL	SGT.		0440	1040	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
MORRIS	CAPTAIN		0440	0635	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
MONITO	CAPTAIN		0440	1040	ENTER CRIME SCENE
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			1001 - 1021 1002

MAJOR INCIDENT LOG

CRIME	RB	DATE
LOCATION [REDACTED]		
REPORTING DEPUTY DELAHUERTA # 3030	TIME 0345	RELIEF DEPUTY
		TIME
		RELIEF DEPUTY
		TIME

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

NAME (print)	RANK	ASSIGNMENT	TIME		REASON FOR ENTRY
			IN	OUT	
BERG	CAPTAIN				
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.	0440		
YOUNG	SCT.	ASSIGNMENT	0501	1040	ENTER CRIME SCENE
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			0957 - 1021
[REDACTED]	SST.	ASSIGNMENT	0504	1040	ENTER CRIME SCENE
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			0957 - 1025
HONRICO	CHIEF	ASSIGNMENT	0525	0718	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
GENTRY		ASSIGNMENT	0632	0925	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
ZERMENO		ASSIGNMENT	0632	0925	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
[REDACTED]	SST.	ASSIGNMENT	0650	0924	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY			
[REDACTED]	SST	ASSIGNMENT	0905	1040	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
REILLY	DEP	ASSIGNMENT	0327	0920	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY V.S.O.			
M. HORECZKO		ASSIGNMENT ATTORNEY		1017	
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY			
[REDACTED]		ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY			
[REDACTED]		ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY			
[REDACTED]		ASSIGNMENT			
SIGNATURE	ID#	AGENCY			

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

ICS ATTACHMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> MAP SKETCH <input type="checkbox"/> ORGANIZATION CHART	R.D.	BEAT	CASE NUMBER
<input type="checkbox"/> RESOURCES SUMMARY <input type="checkbox"/> ACTIVITY SUMMARY	LEICS REPORT	902 96	98-36163

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED] INCIDENT	DATE 5-7-98	TIME PERIOD 0305-1115
--------------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------

CURRENT SITUATION

WHAT OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

WHEN 5-7-98 / 0306

WHERE [REDACTED]

VICT

SUSP MYER, DEREK B [REDACTED]

SUSP

VEH

HOW

WHY/OTHER

ACTIONS / OBJECTIVES (Mark box / enter time when completed)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0330 STABILIZE / SECURE SCENE	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0340 ADDITIONAL RESOURCES
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0320 FIRST AID	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC CONTROL
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0335 INNER PERIMETER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1000 BROADCAST PREPARED / DISPATCHED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0335 OUTER PERIMETER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0335 ESTABLISH ICS GROUPS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0320 VICTIM / SUSPECT SEARCH	<input type="checkbox"/> SAFETY / HAZARD CONSIDERATIONS
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0435 COMMAND POST	<input type="checkbox"/> DEBRIEFING
<input type="checkbox"/> BRIEF PERSONNEL	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 0335 TRAFFIC CONTROL	
<input type="checkbox"/> EVACUATION	
OUTCOME	

ICS 201	PREPARED BY 1304 G FITZGERALD	DATE/TIME 5-7-98 0900	APPROVED BY
PAGE 1 OF			

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME

R.D.

BEAT

CASE NUMBER

CURRENT ORGANIZATION

9102

96

98-36163

INCIDENT COMMANDER

GILES

SCRIBE

FITZGERALD

PIO

BOURKE

LIAISON

TUMBLESON (HOSPITAL)

PLANNING

OPERATIONS

LOGISTICS

FINANCE

O'DONNELL

KERR

STAGING

GROUP/DIVISION/TEAM

RITCHIE
LIZER

WILSON
COCHRAN
BRAGA
MACAULEY

GROUP/DIVISION/TEAM

MORRIS

LEMAY
COONS
WISOTSKY
STOVALL
CLONTZ
NUTTER

GROUP/DIVISION/TEAM

MONTJO
WELLS

THOMPSON
YOUNG

GROUP/DIVISION/TEAM

DE LOS SANTOS

PEACH
DELA HUERTA
REILLY
STRETZLOFF
KENNY

GROUP/DIVISION/TEAM

B.F
WADE

SELF

LUCEY (CRIME RPT)

ICS 201a

PREPARED BY

DATE/TIME

APPROVED BY

PAGE ___ of ___

G. FITZGERALD 130A

5-7-98/0900

INCIDENT NAME

MAP SKETCH

R.D.

BEAT

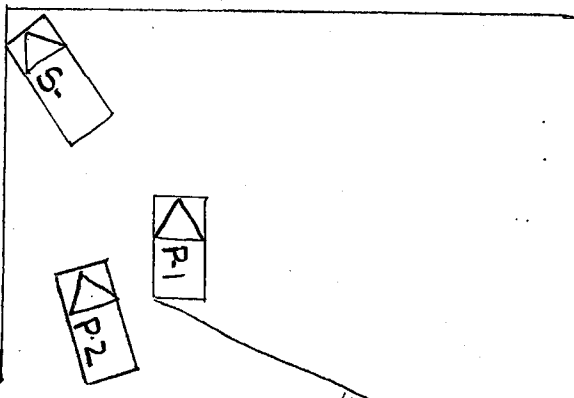
CASE NUMBER

9102

96

98-36163

OUTER PERIMETER

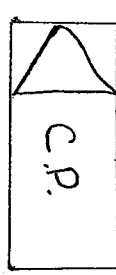


INNER PERIMETER

INNER PERIMETER

OUTER PERIMETER

SHEFFIELD PL.



OUTER PERIMETER

ICS 201b

PREPARED BY

DATE/TIME

APPROVED BY

PAGE ___ of ___

G. FITZGERALD 130A

5-7-98/1015

INCIDENT NAME

INCIDENT NOTES

R.D.

BEAT

CASE NUMBER

9102

96

98-36163

P.T.O.'S WILL CONTACT THE AFFECTED HOMEOWNERS IN THE AREA AND GIVE THEM A BRIEF SYNOPSIS OF THE INCIDENT AND CONFIRM THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CONTACTED AND INTERVIEWED

CHP. WAS CONTACTED, THEY DID NOT HAVE CONTACT WITH THE SUBT. [REDACTED]

RECORDS CHECK OF SUBT SHOWED NO WARRANTS.

HELICOPTER (C4) REQUESTED FOR ~~ARET~~ AERIAL PHOTOS

REFER TO CRIME AND SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTS FOR MORE DETAILED INFORMATION.

ICS 201e

PAGE ___ of ___

PREPARED BY

G FITZGERALD 1304

DATE/TIME

5-7-98 / 0900

APPROVED BY

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME		RESOURCES SUMMARY					R.D.	BEAT	CASE NUMBER
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]					9107	96	98-36163
1	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT		
1	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	AMR		0315	0340	SCENE		
2	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	AMR		0315	0340	"		
3	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	VCRD		0315	0345	"		
4	[REDACTED]	"	VCRD		0315	0345	"		
5	[REDACTED]	"	VCRD		0315	0345	"		
6	STRELTZOFF	96			0308	1017	SCENE		
7	REILLY	9H			0327	0925	[REDACTED]		
8	LUCY	9B			0316	0730	[REDACTED]		
9	KERR	452			0332	1050	SCENE		
10	DE LOS SANTOS	9XS			0317	1050	SCENE		
11	PEACH	9C			0315	0940	[REDACTED]		
12	WILSON	4E1			0315	0809	HOSPITAL W/SER.		
	DE LA HUERTA	4E1			0315	0925	CHK IN/OUT		
14	WELLS, CAPT	EC DMT			0433	1045	SCENE		
15	MORRIS, CAPT	PBR. MTC			0435	0635	"		
16	MONTANO, CAPT.	MK			0435	1045	"		
17	WADE, STEVE	BE			0424	1050	SCENE		
18	[REDACTED]	BE			0424	1100	SCENE		
19	[REDACTED]	BE			0424	0923	"		
20	BOURKE, STEVE	PIO			0435	1050	"		
21	KENNEY	4E4			0401	0925	[REDACTED]		
22	COCHRAN	4E4			0401	0730	[REDACTED]		
23	NAGEL	CMD POST			0435	1050	COMMAND POST		
24	MACAULEY	EC INV			0417	0927	[REDACTED]		
25	BRAGA	EC INV			0421	0930	[REDACTED]		
26	BROOKS	EC			0417	0512	[REDACTED]		

ICS 201c	PREPARED BY	DATE/TIME	APPROVED BY
PAGE ___ of ___	G. FITZGERALD 1304	5-7-98/0900	

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED]	R.D. 902	BEAT 96	CASE NUMBER 98-36163
-----------------------------	-------------	------------	-------------------------

RESOURCES SUMMARY

	RESOURCES ORDERED PERSONNEL/EQUIP.	CALL SIGN	RESOURCE TYPE	ETA TIME	TIME IN	TIME OUT	LOCATION/ASSIGNMENT
1	COOKS, DAN	MJR CRIMPS			0423	1017	SCENE
2	KEMP, CMDR	EC			0423	0605	SCENE
3	WISOTSKY, COUNSEL CMT				0426	1010	"
4	GILES, CAPT.	EC			0428	1100	SCENE I.C.
5	THOMPSON, DANNY	M/C			0430	1100	"
6	RITCHIE, MARK	EC INV			0433	0930	[REDACTED]
7	YOUNG, BOB	M/C			0455	1100	SCENE
8	STOVALL, BILL	ASSOC REQ			0528	1017	"
9	CLONITZ, DONNA	ASSOC. REQ			0528	1017	"
10	[REDACTED]	VCRD			0406	0727	SCENE SUPPORT
11	[REDACTED]	VCRD			0406	0727	"
12	[REDACTED]	VCRD			0406	0727	"
13	ZERMENO, RALPH	MK			0628	0925	INTERVIEWS
14	GENTRY, BILL	m/c			0628	0925	"
15	HONDRICO, CHIEF	W/C			0519	0714	SCENE
16	HORECZKO, MATT	ATTY			0900	1017	"
17	ODONNELL, MARK	EC.			0340	1050	"
18	FITZGERALD, G.	EC.			0327	1105	"
19	TUMBLESON, E.	PIO			0435	1105	"
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							

ICS 201c	PREPARED BY G. FITZGERALD 1304	DATE/TIME 5-7-98/0900	APPROVED BY
PAGE ___ of ___			

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
 AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME [REDACTED]	ACTIVITY SUMMARY	R.D. 9102	BEAT 96	CASE NUMBER 98-36163
-----------------------------	------------------	--------------	------------	-------------------------

E	CALL SIGN	EVENT
0306	96	IN PURSUIT 10:33 IN EFFECT.
0308	96	SUSP. VEH. T/C'D [REDACTED]
		SHOTS FIRED 4E11/9C11 C-3 RESPONSE
0320	AMR [REDACTED]	AMBULANCE ON SCENE STAGING
0320	UCFD [REDACTED]	ON SCENE STAGING
0336	AMR [REDACTED]	TRANSPORT SUSP. TO [REDACTED] DEP. WILSON RIDING IN BACK W/SUSP.
0340	452	NOTIFICATION MADE TO: CHIEF BROOKS, CMDR KEMP, CAPT'S MONTRO, WELLS, + MORRIS. BI/M.C (VTA) (EV.)
0341	UCFD [REDACTED]	10-98 FROM SCENE, RELEASED.
0355	PIO 1+2	SGT. BURKE + SR DEP. TUMBLESON ENROUTE FOR P.I.O.
0401	4E14	DEP.'S KENNEY + COCHRAN ON SCENE.
0406	UCFD 32	LIGHT/AIR UNIT ON SCENE W/ SUPPLIES + EQUIPT.
0407	C.P.	SGT. NAGEL NOTIFIED ENROUTE W/C.P.
0407	9A	RECORDS CHECK OF SUSP. AND VEH. CLEAR BOTH NO WANTS/WARRANTS. R/O DEREK C. MYERS [REDACTED] 88 FORD T. BIRD.
0411	452	T/C TO W/C YOUNG WHO ADVISED, SUSP. WAS PRONOUNCED AT 0344 HRS.
0417	C-3/551	ON SCENE
0421	553	ON SCENE
0423	M/C/BCA	SGT. COONS / CMDR KEMP ON SCENE.
0424	BI	SGT. WADE / KRONE / STONE ON SCENE.
0426	COUNTY COUNSEL	ATTY. WISOTSKY ON SCENE.
0428	EV. A.	CAPT. GILES ON SCENE
0430	M/C	DET. THOMPSON ON SCENE (M/C)

ICS 201d	PREPARED BY G. RITZGERALD / 1304	DATE/TIME 5-7-98 / 0900	APPROVED BY
PAGE ___ of ___			

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA05600

INCIDENT NAME	ACTIVITY SUMMARY	R.D.	BEAT	CASE NUMBER
		9102	96	98-36163

E	CALL SIGN	EVENT
0433	5L10/55	CAPT. WELLS / SGT. RITCHIE ON SCENE
0435	M/C	CAPT'S MONTIJO AND MORRIS ON SCENE.
0435	5T/C.P.	SGT. BOURKE / SGT. NAGEL + C.P. ON SCENE.
0442	B.I.	[REDACTED] ON SCENE.
0455	M/C	SGT. YOUNG ON SCENE.
0458	459	RECORDS CHECK W/SIMI P.D. ON SUSP. NO HITS.
0520	5S1/55	ON SCENE (MACAULEY) + (SGT. RITCHIE) ENROUTE TO [REDACTED] FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.
0512	C.4	CHIEF BROOKS LEFT SCENE.
0519	C 7	CHIEF HONORICO ON SCENE.
0528	ASS. REP.	BILL STOVALL + DONNA CLONTZ ON SCENE.
0543	M/C	SGT. LEMAY ON SCENE.
0550	4E14	DEP. COCHRAN ENROUTE TO L.R.E.R. W/ SUSP.'S CDL
0500	94/4E14	DEP.'S REILLY + KENNY AT LUCKY CENTER.
0557		[REDACTED] ON SCENE
0628	M/C	SGT. ZERMENO + DET. GENTRY ON SCENE.
0629	COUNTY COUNSEL	WISOTSKY 10-98
0635	PEERS.	CAPT. MORRIS 10-98
0655	4E11	DEP. WILSON BACK ON SCENE
0656	CORN	CORONER ON SCENE.
0659	M/C	GENTRY / ZERMENO / CORONER ENROUTE TO 2620 [REDACTED] TO INTERVIEW GIRLFRIEND
0714	C-7	CHIEF HONORICO 10-98 FROM SCENE
0727	VCFD	LIGHT / AIR 10-98 CLEARED.
0809	4E11	WILSON 10-98
0802	VIP'S	[REDACTED] ON SCENE TO RELIEVE PERSONNEL.

ICS 201d	PREPARED BY	DATE/TIME	APPROVED BY
PAGE ___ of ___	G FITZGERALD 1304	5-7-98 / 0900	

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 9078	3 BEAT 9B01	4 RB NUMBER 980036163								
5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F			6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony		7 DATE OF INCIDENT 05/07/1998 0306							
8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)				9 SIOEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL								
<table style="width:100%; border:none;"> <tr> <td style="width:10%;">CODE</td> <td style="width:15%;">V - Victim</td> <td style="width:15%;">S - Suspect</td> <td style="width:15%;">A - Arrestee</td> <td style="width:15%;">IF - Finder</td> <td style="width:15%;">O - Owner</td> <td style="width:15%;">R - Reporting Party</td> </tr> </table>						CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party
CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party						
10	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME S Myers, Derek	AKA / Moniker		12 RACE	13 SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE					
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE					
18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE					
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE					
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker		28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE					
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE					
34 NARRATIVE Photographs of weapons - closed casse												
PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.												
35 LOCATION BOOKED			36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No		37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No							
38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES				PROPERTY CODES								
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY NOTES		D - VEHICLES						
SR - SIOEN RECOVERED		FC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT						
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT						
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION		NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A PREFERRED		G - FIREARMS						
						H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS						
						I - CONSUMABLE GOODS						
						J - LIVESTOCK						
						K - MISCELLANEOUS						
						L - BIKE						
CODES E	ITEM # 1	QTY 8	ITEM NAME Photographs	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY						
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE							
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION photos of weapons - Closed Case												
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY						
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE							
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION												
39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/19/2013 1300				40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Ryan, Kelly - 3195 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES								
41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT				42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO. / UNIT								
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER												

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

43 RB NUMBER

980036163

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP-SOLEN PROPERTY LP-LOST PROPERTY
 SR-SOLEN RECOVERED FC-RECOVERED PROPERTY
 E-EVIDENCE FP-FOUND PROPERTY
 SK-SKIPPING T-TRANSACTION

A-CURRENCY NOTES
 B-JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
 C-CLOTHING/FURS

D-VEHICLES
 E-OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F-ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G-FIREARMS
 H-HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I-CONSUMABLE GOODS

J-LINENS/COOK
 K-MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

UNOFFICIAL
 3795 RYAN KELLY
 12/19/2013